Administration Report

Lunawada State

1914-15 to 1919-20

00134875

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

ISSUED BY ORDER OF
MAHARANA SHRI SIR WAKHATSINHJI, K.C.I.E.,
RAJA OF LUNAWADA.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

134875

LUNAWADA STATE

FOR

1914-1915.
to
1919-20

LIBRARY • OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY •

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE TIMES PRESS.
1915.

2803-15.

00134875

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,

Lunawada, 12th June 1915.

FROM

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH, ESQ.,

ACTING KARBHARI, LUNAWADA.

To

MAHARANA SHRI SIR WAKHATSINHJI,

K.C.I.E.,

RAJA SAHEB OF LUNAWADA.

MAHARANAJI,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the State for the year 1914-15.

I have the honour to be,
Maharanaji,
Your most obedient servant,

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari.

Report on the Administration of the Lunawada State for the year 1914-15.

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

General particulars *re* the State.

1. (*a*) Area 388 square miles.

(*b*) Population 75,998.

(*c*) Average gross revenue Rs. 2,53,649-2-8.

(*d*) Tribute Rs. 9,230-12-4 to the British Government and Rs. 5,000-12-4 to H. H. the Gaekwar.

Ruling Chief and his family.

2. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Rajaji Saheb of Lunawada, is a Virpura Solanki Rajput, married in the Sisodia family of Khandu (Banswara State). He is now 55 years old and has two Kumars. Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji, the Yuvraj, received his education with his younger brother at the Mayo College, Ajmer, and has completed his 33rd year last month. Under the immediate supervision of the Rajaji Saheb, he has been managing the administration work of the State. The second son, Rajkumar Shri Raghunathsinhji, aged 30, helps the administration to some extent by doing the duties of a Samant Officer and also of a Second Class Magistrate for Khanpur and Haveli Mahals. As Samant Officer he has to deal with the Patavat and the Umrao Sirdars of the State. On the 27th May 1914 occurred the sad event of the premature death of the daughter born on the 18th February 1914 to the second wife of Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji.

Visit.

3. C. W. M. Hudson, Esq., I.C.S., Political Agent, Rewakantha, visited Lunawada in December last. Formal visits were exchanged and public institutions visited.

Changes in the personnel.

4. There has been no change in the personnel during the year under report.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of Land.

Territorial divisions of the State.

5. The number of Divisions or Mahals remained the same as during the last year.

Survey.

6. No village was surveyed and assessed during the year under report.

System of assessment.

7. The system of assessment and settlement for Khalsa villages inaugurated long ago has undergone no change. The average incidence of land rent in the State, comes to Re. 1-7-10 per acre, which indicates that the burden of land assessment does not fall heavily on cultivators.

Boundary dispute.

8. The boundary dispute with the neighbouring State of Idar, alluded to in the previous reports, is still awaiting settlement.

Taccavi advances.

9. Rs. 230 were advanced as taccavi to needy cultivators. These advances depend upon the demands of the people and a comparatively fewer demands this year go to show that the cultivators of this State, who pay easy land-rent, have recouped their resources which had rather run low by the scarcity of the year 1911-12.

Cultivated area.

10. The cultivated area of the State land in the year under review was 73,132·1 acres against 70,037·28 acres in the preceding year which shows an increase of 3,094·13 acres.

Arrears of Land Revenue.

11. The arrears of the land revenue for the year and the recovery from the past dues amounted respectively to Rs. 4,012-9-10 and Rs. 25,391-1-10, the latter including Rs. 8,490-9-4 on account of the taccavi as against Rs. 5,170-2-11 and Rs. 81,991-12-8 respectively in the preceding year.

Remissions.

12. In the year under review Rs. 955-4-1 were remitted as against Rs. 355-9-9 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER **III.**

Protection.

Legislation.

13. The spirit of the Acts and Regulations in force in British territories is generally followed in carrying on the Civil and Criminal work of the State.

In Appendix II, names of the special laws of the State are given.

Military Force.

14. The full Risala strength of 43 as sanctioned in the Budget was maintained, the three vacancies mentioned in the last report having been filled up and the services of the three Infantry having been dispensed with. Besides these, there were 7 Artillery. The Cavalry are armed with guns and swords, while the artillery possess guns only. The principal duty imposed upon the Cavalry is to escort the Rajaji Saheb, his family members and the chief officers of the State. The Infantry has to mount guard and the Artillery men have to fire salutes. If necessary the Risala force is also required to co-operate with the Police for the prevention and detection of crime as well as for the maintenance of peace and order.

Cost of Military Force.

15. The cost of maintaining Risala was Rs. 11,967-10-5 as against Rs. 7,508-11-0 in the previous year. The increase is due to the drafting in the service of more men and to the scale of salaries raised by the re-organization scheme made last year.

Police.

16. The sanctioned strength and the cost of the Police in the year under review were the same as during the last year.

Distribution of Police.

17. The number of permanent Thanas continued the same as during the last year. Most of these Thanas and Chowkies (permanent and temporary) were visited by the Superintendent of Police and his subordinates.

18. The Police Force is provided with guns, swords and the new uniform as mentioned in the previous reports. Its arms and dress.

19. The ratio of the Police to square miles and inhabitants is one Police peon to every 2·3 square miles and 472·4 inhabitants. The ratio.

20. Appendices V, VI and VII will give an idea of the working of the Police. It would appear from these that the number of offences, offenders and convictions was smaller during the present year than that during the year previous. The amount of stolen property recovered was 48 per cent. as compared with 6·8 per cent. during the last year. Its working.

21. The existence of the village Police proves useful in the prevention of crime. Almost every village possesses a separate force, supported ordinarily by a grant of land, supplemented by the annual grants in kind by villagers. In some cases, Chowkidars are totally maintained by the village community. In making selections of Police Patels, preference was given to competency and their duties were separated from those of the Revenue Patels or Mukhis in many cases. They are all provided with sanads. Village Police.

22. For the administration of Criminal justice there are two First Class and two Second Class Magistrates and the four Mahalkaris continue to exercise the powers of a Third Class Magistrate. For the Magisterial work, the State is divided into four Sub-divisions. The Sessions Court is presided over by the Karbhari. Criminal justice.

23. The system of direct transmission of summonses in Criminal cases with certain Native States referred to in the last report, is found satisfactory, as it naturally helps to expedite judicial work. Its application was resorted to in two cases during this year. Direct transmission of summonses in criminal cases.

24. There were two cases of serious crimes during the year under report as against three in the year previous as shown below :— Serious crimes.

	1913-14.	1914-15.
Murder	2	1
Dacoity with murder	1	...
Robbery	...	1
	3	2

25. As during the last year, there was only one case against the Opium Act during the year under report. Opium cases.

26. There are two Courts of Original Civil Jurisdiction in this State. Suits of the value of Rs. 5,000 and above are disposed of by the Court of Karbhari and those under Rs. 5,000 are left to the jurisdiction of the Nyayadhish Court. The latter Court has also been entrusted with the powers of a Court of Small Causes. Civil justice.

Appendices X, XI and XII contain information about the work done by the Civil Courts (including the Court of Small Causes), execution of decrees and appeals respectively. The establishment of the Court of Small Causes has, as was anticipated, given satisfaction to the public, and the work of the bench and the bar has been reduced to some extent.

Duration of time.

27. There has been an increase of number of days required by the Nyayadhish for the disposal of the regular as well as the small suits over that during the last year, the average durations being 11 months and 22 days and 4 months and 13 days respectively.

Consent decrees.

28. In all 54 regular and 186 small suits of the total value of Rs. 17,954-3-3 were decided by consent decrees, the amounts decreed being Rs. 14,579-3-2, *i.e.*, Rs. 3,375-0-1 less. Thus the defendants have gained nearly 19 per cent.

Execution of decrees.

29. There was no restriction in the execution of decrees.

Extradition.

30. During the year under review 5 persons in 2 cases were extradited by, and 5 persons in 4 cases were surrendered to, the State.

Jail.

31. There is one Jail in the town of Lunawada with ample accommodation. Appendix XIII gives particulars about the prisoners residing in the Jail. On the whole their health was sound and their general condition good. Long-termed male prisoners are employed in making carpets, tapes, tattees, grass baskets, &c., and the rest are given extramural work in the garden and other places. The female prisoners are generally employed on such works as fetching water and cooking food. There was only one female prisoner during the year under report in the Jail.

Registration.

32. It will be seen from Appendix XIV that 147 documents as against 117 in the preceding year were registered, and that the value of documents increased by Rs. 22,694-0-7. The next Appendix will show that the fees realized during the year under report was greater by Rs. 567-11-10 as compared with the previous year.

Municipal Administration.

33. The introduction, four years back, of the principle of election by which 10 members are nominated by the Darbar and 10 elected by the public seems to work well and satisfactorily. The town is divided into 5 wards or 10 circles, each circle having two members, one elected by the people and one nominated by the Darbar.

34. The amount realized on account of duty, which goes to the Municipality, was Rs. 5,068-0-8½ as against Rs. 4,194-7-11¾ in the previous year.

35. The Municipality on the whole has done its work satisfactorily.

36. Appendix XVI details the Municipal receipts and disbursements. The income shows an increase of Rs. 862-15-8¾. The expenditure also shows an increase of Rs. 2,333-14-3. This extra expense is due to extraordinary charges and to the employment of additional staff to put the sanitary branch in a better condition.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

Rain gauge.

37. For the accurate registration of rainfall there is a rain-gauge at Lunawada under the immediate supervision of the Medical Officer of the State.

38. The total rainfall registered during the year was 25·96 inches as against 46·28 inches in the last year and against 28·5 inches, the average rainfall of the past five years. Rainfall.

39. The rainy season commenced on the 7th June with a fall of 16 cents followed by those of 27 and 30 cents on the two following days. Of the 11 rainy days in the month, which had in all 5·93 inches of rain only, two days registered falls of more than an inch, *viz.*, the 21st and 27th which had 1·48 and 2·32 inches of water respectively. This gave a fair start to the agricultural operations. The well distributed and sufficient water that came down in July, *i.e.*, 7·21 inches carried these operations further by helping standing crops and allowing timely transplantation of Bavto and Rice seedlings. But August had unfortunately only 2·94 inches of rain and that resulted in retarding the transplantation operations of the seedlings of Paddy and Bavto. However the opportune and well distributed downpours in September which amounted in all to 7·38 inches saved the situation and removed the forebodings caused by the rainless days in the latter part of August and in the beginning of September. After a good fall of 1·33 inches on the 1st of the following month the rainy season was practically over. The total number of rainy days during the year was 73 as against 72 in the year previous. Rainy season and its effect.

40. The Mahi and the Panam rivers and their tributaries supply a natural storage of water for men and cattle, but in spite of these natural advantages of rivers and streams, which intersperse the State, and of the existence of a large number of tanks and wells, it must be admitted that the supply of water for irrigational and domestic purposes is generally insufficient. The big rivers are too deep to be useful for irrigation and the smaller ones as a rule dry up as soon as rainy season expires. Most of the tanks and wells also dry up before the hot season commences, for the former are silted up and the latter do not receive much water from their rocky beds. The State Overseer has been preparing schemes for the construction of irrigation works in order to provide each Mahal with a large storage of water as a protective and productive work. Orders have been issued to the said official for carrying out one of these schemes relating to ~~the~~ a pond in the Vardhari Mahal and it is hoped that before the end of the next season it will be an accomplished fact. Another scheme, *viz.*, one for enlarging the Shamna tank in the Haveli Mahal, will be taken up next year if funds permit. Irrigation.

41. During the year under review 4 wells were repaired. For this purpose people were given taccavi. Wells.

42. The Kisansagar tank at Lunawada was filled to its full capacity by the Dinawada channel. This channel has been the means of supplying a good storage of water in the tank and has removed all uncertainty about scarcity of water therein even in a bad year. It also proves useful to the holders of riparian land for irrigational purposes to some extent, specially at the time of droughts. Supply channels.

43. Notwithstanding the feeding of the Vasant Sagar tank by the channel specially cut for the purposes the storage of water therein was smaller owing to the comparatively scantier rain of the year.

44. The dam across the Veri river near the Brown Model Farm keeps the river full and supplies the means for irrigating both the Farm and the Wakhatbag.

45. 1,022·12 acres of land were irrigated this year as against 1,065 acres during the last year by the Sarupsagar tank ~~or~~ at Vardhari, the storage of water being comparatively smaller this year than that in the preceding year.

Crop.

46. During the year under review the crops of Bajri and Maize were respectively 6 and 9 annas in the rupee as against 6 and 7 annas in the preceding year. The acreage of sesamum fell from 11,833 to 11,430 this year, but it was greater than that during the year before the last. The wheat cultivation has extended further, 2,274 acres of land being under its cultivation as against 2,026 acres in the previous year. The sugar plantation is almost stationary.

Cotton.

47. The cotton cultivation has gone up to 3,766 acres as against 2,693 during the last year. It is hoped that the cultivators in their own interest will act up to the advice of the State officials and from the coming year give preference to the cultivation of cereals to that of the cotton in view of the feared heavy falls in the prices of cotton and the rising prices of the foodstuffs.

Wages and labour.

48. The wages of artizans and labourers remained the same as those during the last year, as will be seen from the following table :—

	Past year.	Present year.
	As.	As.
Carpenters	14	14
Bricklayers	14	14
Blacksmiths	8	8
Tailors	4	4
Labourers—		
Males	3-6	3-6
Females	2-6	2-6

Prices of food grains.

49. From Appendix XVIII it will appear that the prices of some of the food-grains have gone up while those of others have gone down.

Forest.

50. The forest receipt amounted to Rs. 6,907-8-7 as against Rs. 6,590-4-4 in the previous year.

The forest cutting at the interval of ten years is stopped in order to effect a richer growth of timber and with a view to achieve the end and for the better preservation of forest, fire lines are being made and illicit cutting of trees is strictly prohibited in the forests.

Imports and Exports.

51. During the financial year under review the imports and exports have increased, *i.e.*, the exports by Rs. 3,65,862 (or about 76 per cent.) and imports by Rs. 1,30,529 (or about 32 per cent.) as compared with the last year.

52. An analysis of the important items of export gives the following results :—

Names of the articles exported.	Value in round figures.	
	Last year.	Current year.
	Rs.	Rs.
Sesamum	1,48,964	1,98,182
Ghee	36,679	1,07,887
Foodstuffs of all sorts	2,66,607	3,71,346
Animals	23,757	75,192
Hides	55,540	28,825
Mahura flowers	6,799	12,496
Miscellaneous	1,81,782	2,92,062
Total Rs. ...	7,20,128	10,85,990

53. A similar analysis of the chief items imported from outside gives the results as under :—

Names.	Value in round figures.	
	Last year.	Current year.
	Rs.	Rs.
Cloth	2,18,990	2,85,496
Animals	47,445	54,795
Sugar and molasses	61,409	79,035
Metal and metalwares	30,318	50,614
Foodstuffs	29,717	44,203
Ghee	10,722	7,878
Tobacco	17,323	6,347
Miscellaneous	1,17,256	1,35,341
Total Rs. ...	5,33,180	6,63,709

Jakat duties

54. The total income derived from Jakat duties during the year of review amounted to Rs. 46,001-8-9, *i.e.*, Rs. 10,942-2-9¼ more than that of the previous year. The increase is due to larger exports and imports. A list of articles on which Customs duties are levied is published in the Directory of Rewakantha Agency, Volume II, pp. 597-601.

A list of articles subsequently charged and rates of duty changed on certain articles are given below :—

EXPORT DUTIES.

No.	Names of articles.	Duty on weight or number.	Former rate.	Present rate.	REMARKS.
		Per	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Carts of hides and horns	Cart	4 3 0	6 12 0	
2	Camels loaded with hides and horns ...	Camel	1 2 0	1 11 0	
3	Bundles of hides...	Bundle	0 6 0	0 9 0	
4	Bones carried on camels	Camel	.....	0 8 0	
5	Do. on bullocks	Bullock	.....	0 4 0	
6	Do. on asses	Ass	.....	0 3 0	
7	Doli (Mahura fruits)	Maund	.....	0 3 0	
8	Mangoes	,,	.....	0 1 0	
9	Chunam	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
10	Melons	Maund	0 1 6	0 2 0	
11	Do.	Cart	4 0 0	6 0 0	
12	Do.	Ass	0 6 0	0 8 0	
13	Ambla (*Embelic myrabolan*)	Maund	.....	0 1 0	
14	Beda (*Belleric myrabolan*)	,,	.....	0 1 0	
15	Parrot	Head	.....	0 1 0	
16	Fowl	,,	.....	0 0 6	
17	Grass	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
18	Mahura flowers	Maund	0 1 0	0 2 0	
19	Bullocks	Head	.....	0 8 0	

IMPORTS.

20	Water colours	Maund	.....	0 12 0	
21	Corrugated tin sheets	,,	0 10 0	0 5 0	
22	Choklet	,,	0 12 0	0 6 0	
23	Cotton strings	,,	0 12 0	2 8 0	Per Rs. 100 value.
24	Bullocks	Head	.....	0 2 0	

Internal trade.

55. The internal trade of the country was carried on satisfactorily. Free circulations of money at a moderate rate of interest and the credit of the populace continued as before. The rich bankers of Lunawada give but a nominal or no interest to depositors and invest their capital at Ahmedabad and Bombay where they realise a good interest. From this circumstance it will appear that the State is lacking in big manufactures and extensive trades in which large capital can be engaged with advantage. However its recent connection with the big Railway system by narrow-gauge feeder line and the proposed extension of the line in near future will, it is hoped, in course of time develop its trade and industry.

Encouragement to Arts and Industries.

56. Encouragement to arts and artizans was continued as far as our fund permitted. Some selected hands engaged by the State were able to show improvement over the designs and workmanship as known to artists of this place. With the advent of Railway, it is hoped, works of local production will find a profitable market abroad. Carpenters and Blacksmiths of this place are known for their skill in preparing strong and fancy articles of the old type for which there was a large demand once, but there is hardly any now.

57. There are no manufactures properly so called in the State. Manufactures.

58. Appendix XIX shows the amount of money spent on the public works which came to Rs. 24,510-14-2 as against Rs. 23,336-15-11 in the previous year. The palace absorbed Rs. 12,143-7-7 and State buildings Rs. 5,074-5-3. The other items are irrigation works and road repairs which claimed Rs. 2,893-1-6 and Rs. 1,711-7-1 respectively. Public works.

59. There is only one Post Office at Lunawada. Post Office.

60. The State possesses no mint. Mint.

61. The steady improvement in the economic condition of the people continues. With the exception of the idle and infirm, every person who wants to work gets ample means for his or her living. The most striking illustration of this is that scarcely any local beggar appears wandering at Lunawada. The fact that the P. W. Department is not able to find sufficient labourers for carrying out the new projects is another illustration. General condition of the State and people.

62. The work of final settlement of accounts between the debtors and creditors of Kothumba which was hanging fire so long was taken up and completed during this year. Orders as to the liability of each individual debtor have been passed after taking into consideration his condition and the total amount he had to pay. On the whole both the debtors and creditors seemed to be satisfied by those orders since they could see that they were for the good of all concerned. The State continued to give monetary assistance to needy cultivators in matters agricultural at a moderate rate of interest as it has been doing for a number of years past. For experience has revealed that money thus advanced acted as a check on greedy showkars. Moreover it was feared that the stopping of the practice so soon after the settlement was likely to go against the true interests of the cultivators. In other parts of the State the relation between the two classes is not so bad. It is worth noticing that the general ignorance prevailing among the cultivating classes will take years before they are enabled to look to their true interests and to scrutinize the account of their creditors. They have yet to form the habit of economy on marriage and death occasions and of saving money for bad years. They also have to acquire superior knowledge of agriculture and to adopt better methods of cultivation in order to secure a richer harvest from their fields. Relations between the Banias and the ryots.

63. Since cattle are one of the factors on which the people of this country have to depend for their living, they are generally well cared for. The religious sentiment regarding the sacred cow is an additional reason for the increase of cows and bullocks. On account of good pasturage obtainable, almost every individual is induced to keep a number of cattle. Herds of animals brought from outside for grazing purposes were mostly stopped as they used to damage the forests. The number of animals at the end of the year was 109,937 compared with 105,924 during the last year. Milk was quoted at 6 pies, cheaper by 2 pies than in the preceding year. The price of ghee also fell from Rs. 0-8-5 per lb. to Rs. 0-6-6 per lb. The fall was due to larger production and the general fall in the market. Cattle.

Trees.

64. Mahura, Rayan, Mango and Timberva trees yield a very useful harvest of fruits in this State. The Mahura flowers and fruits respectively exported during the year were 24,992 and 5,581-5 maunds as against 4,065-20 and 6½ maunds in the preceding year, there being a considerable rise in both. Mahura trees which grow in State forests, non-culturable area and unoccupied lands are 10,325 in number. The rates of fees charged on these trees are two annas per ~~each~~ tree that has flowered. The total revenue from this source was Rs. 854-2-0 as against Rs. 855-6-0 in the previous year. The income depends upon the number of trees which flower and not upon the total number of trees or the quantity of flowers produced. The poor have to live upon the Mahura flowers and mangoes during the hot season when their stock of food is nearly exhausted and for this reason that the State is reluctant to enhance the fee until the normal condition is reached. The yield of fruits from these important trees was satisfactory this year.

Excise.

65. Particulars are given in Appendix XXI about the excise shops and its revenue. The collection of duties on intoxicants rose from Rs. 18,446-15-11 to Rs. 35,279-8-1. During the year under report 26,499·39 gallons of country liquor were sold as against 27,008·23 gallons in the previous year.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

Summary of accounts.

66. Yearly accounts are summarized below:—

		Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance		28,096	
Outstanding dues		1,33,274	
Advances		26,800	
Revenue dues		67,143	
			2,55,313
Add—Gross Revenue		2,77,018	
Debts contracted		33,907	
			3,10,925
			5,66,238
Deduct—Expenditure of the year		2,38,890	
Remission and items struck off ...		955	
Debts and deposits paid off ...		54,553	
			2,94,398
Balance...			2,71,840

Balance detailed.

67. The balance shown above consisted of Rs. 27,007 as cash and Rs. 2,44,833 as outstanding dues. Debts in current account amounted to Rs. 33,907 as against Rs. 40,179 in the last year. The outstanding dues consisted of Rs. 1,90,141 as loans with showkars, &c., and of revenue arrears of Rs. 54,692.

68. The amount of advances, etc., remaining as net outstanding exclusive of the current debts unpaid was Rs. 1,87,675 as against Rs. 1,43,414. Outstanding dues.

69. Receipts and expenditure of the year were Rs. 2,77,018 and Rs. 2,38,890 as will be seen from Appendix XXII. Receipts and Expenditure.

70. In the year of review the following heads of receipts showed an increase, *viz.*, Land Revenue, Forest, Excise, Stamps and Miscellaneous ordinary and extraordinary, while the rest showed a decline. Increase and decrease under certain heads.

71. In the year of report 10 m. 19 s. 12 tolas 134 grs. (Bengal seers) or 838 lbs. 12 tolas 134 grains of opium were sold as against 1,003 lbs. 10 tolas. Sale of opium.

72. The expenditure side generally follows the line of the last year, though there are slight variations, increase being noticeable under heads C, D, G, and L, while decrease under heads E, F, H, J and M. Expenditure.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

73. Appendices XXIII and XXIV relate respectively to medical relief and to births and deaths which are dealt with further on. Vital statistics.

74. The State was entirely free from the ravages of plague. Plague.

75. There were comparatively fewer cases of malarial fever and the State was completely free from small-pox and chicken-pox. The general health of the people during the year was on the whole good. Other epidemics.

76. To provide medical relief to the people living in the district the post of the travelling Doctor is being maintained.

77. From Appendix XXIV it will be seen that there is a decrease in the total number of births as well as in that of deaths as compared with the figures of the past year. The ratio of births and deaths comes to 29 and 20 per mille, respectively, giving the net increase of 9 per mille in birth over death. Births and Deaths.

78. 3,034 children were vaccinated during the year. Out of this number, there were 1,597 boys and 1,437 girls. The cases of re-vaccination were 78 as against 88 in the previous year. The total cost amounted to Rs. 843-5-4 as against Rs. 659-9-9 in the previous year. Vaccination.

79. The new system of vaccination introduced last year was continued during the year under report.

80. The total number of patients treated during the year under report and their average daily attendance were 12,972 and 157·5 as compared with 13,015 and 151, respectively, in the previous year. Medical relief.

The native dispensary known by the name of Ranjit Aushadhalaya admitted 4,859 patients, the average daily attendance being 67·3. The cost of maintaining this dispensary was Rs. 317-6-9.

In-door patients.

81. The total number of in-door patients was 14, as against 11 in the preceding year.

Total expenditure.

82. The total charges for the maintenance of the medical dispensary came to Rs. 5,328-8-2 as against Rs. 6,215-4-8 in the past year.

The apparent decrease is simply due to the fact of this year's figures not including a non-recurring sum, specially spent last year in the purchase of instruments and outfit.

Medical officer.

83. Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, an L. M. & S. of the Bombay University, continued in charge of the medical dispensary during the year and gave satisfaction to all who came in contact with him.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

Schools and their attendance.

84. Appendix XXV will give particulars regarding the state of education. The number of scholars attending schools and their average daily attendance rose from 1,271 and 1,012·4 to 1,480 and 1,111·8 respectively. The steady increase from year to year shows that people are appreciating the value of education more and more.

Examination and its results.

85. The working of the Educational Department received as usual due attention from the State during the year under review. The Deputy Educational Inspector, Rewakantha and Panchmahals, and his Adjutants examined and visited all the vernacular schools of this State.

The results of the regular examinations were on the whole satisfactory, the average being 63 per cent., a little higher than that of the last year. The highest percentage attained was by the Limbadia school, which was 80 per cent., the lowest being that of the Lunawada Girls' school, which was 35·5 per cent. The Taluka school at Lunawada is a very prosperous institution. It passes annually a large number of students in the Vernacular Final Examination, provides lower grade servants to the Rewakantha Ageney, Panchmahals and other parts of Gujarat, and supplies most of the students to the local Anglo-Vernacular school. To ensure greater efficiency and ~~the~~ better work, an additional sum of Rs. 1,044 per annum is sanctioned to be utilized partly in strengthening the present staff and partly in raising the salaries of the teachers.

Anglo-Vernacular School.

86. At the annual examination of the Anglo-Vernacular school 85 students out of 112 presented were successful, the results being satisfactory. Notwithstanding an increase of 18 in the number of pupils the daily attendance declined a little.

Girls' school.

87. The popularity and prosperity of the Girls' school continued during the year under report. There were 224 pupils on the rolls as compared with 166 in the past year. However the result of the annual examination was not satisfactory.

88. From the interest of the Vidyottejak Fund started by private efforts some years ago, the sum of Rs. 74-10-9 was spent as under :— Vidyottejak Fund.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Supply of books to poor students	35	10	0
Purchase of foodstuffs for the cookery class and miscellaneous	37	8	9
Distribution of sweets	1	8	0
Total Rs. ...	74	10	9

89. The experimental introduction of the art of cookery in the Girls' school has become popular among the learners and their parents. Some of the dishes prepared by the advanced girls are admired. The students acquire cleanly habits, knowledge of the articles required for a dish and the art of preparing things in a tasteful but economic way. Cookery.

90. The total expenditure on Education during the year of review amounted to Rs. 8,807 as against Rs. 8,467 in the previous year. The increase is due to the additional sanction given under the heads of salaries and scholarships as will be seen from the following details :— Expenditure.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries of the establishment	6,529	0	0
Contribution towards the Rewakantha Education and Pension funds	520	0	0
Purchase of books and furniture, &c.	240	0	0
Scholarships	1,518	0	0
Total Rs. ...	8,807	0	0

91. Besides the above items a sum of Rs. 2,019-11-0 expended in giving encouragement to books and periodicals should go under the head of Education. The ordinary books thus purchased are supplied to the public and the palace libraries and are distributed in prizes. Encouragement to literature.

92. Two students of this place studying for Arts course in the Colleges at Ahmedabad and Baroda are given scholarships of Rs. 27 per mensem, while three students prosecuting their studies in the High Schools at Ahmedabad and Godhra get Rs. 23 as scholarships. Before closing this para. it is a matter of great pleasure to add that Mr. M. H. Kantawalla, third son of R. B. Hargovindas D. Kantawalla, who used to get scholarship of Rs. 100 per mensem from the State has come out successful ~~from~~ in the last competitive examination of the Civil Service.

93. The collection of the fees amounted to Rs. 2,184-8-0 as against Rs. 2,076-5-6, the increase being mainly due to the greater prosperity of the Anglo-Vernacular and Taluka Schools. Fee collection.

Sajjan Kunvar Pathshalla.

94. The Sajjan Kunvar Pathshalla which was opened five years ago had 34 students at the end of the year under report. For the annual examination two Pandits were invited from Baroda and Ahmedabad. The results of their examination came to 97 per cent. which should be considered as very satisfactory. The suggestions made by the Examiners in connection with the curriculum of the three departments taught in the institution, were mostly carried out by the Supervising Committee. The Scholarships set apart by the Lady who founded the Pathshalla and those offered by others were given to those who stood at the top of the several result sheets.

Grant-in-aid School.

95. The school which was opened at Nanderwa as a grant-in-aid school two years ago seems to be working well.

CHAPTER **VIII.**

Miscellaneous.

Public park.

96. Outside the town and adjoining the State garden there is a public park laid out by the Darbar and maintained by the Municipality. The public, especially the Mahomedans, frequent this place as a resort of recreation.

Model farm.

97. There is a Model Farm, styled the Brown Model Farm where various agricultural experiments are carried out. The noticeable feature is the success which the Nasik grapes have attained in a country so dissimilar in soil and climate.

Cost and income of the farm.

98. The cost of the farm amounted to Rs. 1,360-7-1 as against Rs. 1,179-3-3 in the preceding year and the outturn was valued at Rs. 988-1-9. Model farms where the experiments are to be tried are rarely remunerative. It is possible to make the two ends meet if the area of the cultivation is increased and valuable crops are largely extended.

Museum.

99. The idea of collecting agricultural and jungle products obtainable in the State and of turning them into a local museum originated about eight years back, but it was put into practice during the ~~last~~ year. The total number of articles divided into several groups came to nearly 462.

Gola system.

100. The idea of Co-operative Banks for agriculturists has of late gained ground in this country, but it being premature to take any steps in that direction in a place like this, the people of this State are persuaded to try what is called the "Gola System" in Bengal.

Mango trees.

101. The orders issued for the removal of parasites on mango trees resulted in cleaning 859 such trees as against 136 in the preceding year.

Savings Bank.

102. The operation of the "Savings Bank" opened six years back increased, the number of "Khatas" rose from 303 to 305 and the total amount deposited was Rs. 16,670-12-0 as against Rs. 16,658-11-4 in the preceding year.

103. There is neither a printing press nor a periodical, nor a newspaper issued in the State, and all the printing work of the State is being done by outside agency. Printing Press.

104. The news of His Majesty's Government having been drawn against their will into an unrighteous war with Germany were received here most naturally with deep concern. Immediately a message was despatched to the Political Agent requesting him to convey to the Government of His Majesty a full assurance of the intense loyalty and devotion of the Maharana Shri and his subjects as well as his and his Kumars readiness to place their best services at the disposal of the Government for the defence of the Empire. The wire was followed by a letter wherein the Political Agent was requested to convey to the proper authorities the readiness of the Maharana Shri to place all the resources of his State at the disposal of our beloved Sovereign and the readiness of his Kumars to place their personal services at the dispoosal of the Government in the defence of the Empire. The letter closed with a fervent prayer that His Majesty's Government may emerge from the war with complete success and undiminished glory. On the 26th August a mass meeting of the residents of Lunawada town was held for the purpose of considering the necessity of appointing a committee to collect funds for the relief of those of our country-men who got wounded and for relieving the distress of the families of those who lost their lives while nobly fighting in the defence of our Empire. The meeting was presided over by the Karbhari at the request of the leading gentries of the town. The meeting unanimously carried the following three ~~propositions~~ resolutions, *viz*:—

(*a*) That the residents of Lunawada of all classes and creed assembled at this public meeting deem it their sacred duty to express on the occasion of this war which our Beloved King Emperor has been obliged to declare, their unflinching loyalty and heartfelt devotion towards His Majesty the King Emperor and beg to assure the British Government of their desire and readiness to render such assistance as might be required of them and to pray for the success and glory of the British and their allies,

(*b*) That a committee be appointed to collect funds for the Indian Relief Fund, and

(*c*) that the amount so collected be remitted to the Bombay Presidency Branch through the President.

The work of collection was taken up immediately by the committee and the sum of Rs. 3,000 was got in. This with the substantial amount of Rs. 5,000 contributed from the State amounted to the total amount of Rs. 8,000 which was paid in the Godhra Sub-Treasury for its due disposal.

It is a matter of gratification that the abnormal and unreasonable rise in the prices of foodstuffs noticeable in some parts of India did not occur here and consequently the State was spared the unpleasant duty of regulating the prices for protecting and safeguarding the interest of the general public. However as a precautionery measure the Rajaji Saheb decided to hold a public meeting on the 30th August last and therein to impress upon the audience the necessity

and advisability of not believing those groundless and mischievous rumours which idle and irresponsible persons might spread. The meeting that was very largely attended, was addressed by Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji on behalf of the Rajaji Saheb. He expressed his satisfaction at the large numbers attending that meeting and also the one held under the presidentship of the Karbhari ~~and~~ to give practical expression of their deep and unswerving loyalty to the British Crown and unflinching devotion to His Majesty, by paying their quota towards the Indian War Relief Fund. He then described at length the circumstances in which the British Government were forced into this war and pointed out the duties of all Indians at the present juncture. The meeting dispersed with three cheers for His Majesty and the audience went to their denominational temples to pray for the success of the British and their Allies. On the 21st September last, Ladiji Shri Sajjan Kunvar Saheb, the senior wife of Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb, convened a ladies' meeting in the Darbar Hall to raise funds for the Women's Branch of the War Relief Fund, Bombay Presidency, which proved a success. As a result Rs. 1,250 were in all collected and were duly remitted.

In November last, the sad news of Turkey joining Germany and Austria as a result of Germans' machinations were received with deep sorrow. The local Mahomedans could feel the suicidal step the Turks had taken in acting as they did and at a meeting held on 21st September 1914 they unanimously gave expression to their sorrow for Turkey's act and emphasised the continuance of their loyalty to the person and the Government of His Majesty who had kindly taken necessary steps for the protection of the pilgrims and their places of pilgrimage.

All the ordnances received for publication in connection with this war were promptly notified.

Conclusion.

105. Before concluding the report it should be noted that the machinery of the administration worked smoothly, that the Yuvraj did the administration work to a great extent as usual, and the relations of the Darbar with the Political Agent continued to be very cordial. It is devoutly prayed that the present war may very soon end in the complete and glorious success of the British and their Allies and that permanent and universal peace be restored for the general advancement of the world. It is also prayed that the coming years may bring in their train plenty and prosperity to the people.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of High Officials in the Lunawada State, showing changes in personnel during the year 1914-15.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Appointment.	Period. From	Period. To	REMARKS.
Mr. Nasarwanji Bezonji.	Karbhari ...	18th January 1913.	31st March 1915.	
*Rajkumar Shri Raghunathshinghji.	Samant Officer and Second Class Magistrate.	1st October 1903.	Do.	* 2nd Kumar of the Rajaji Saheb does the duty of a Samant Officer and of a second class Magistrate without pay. He has got Jagir.
Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, L. M. & S.	Medical Officer.	19th April 1897.	Do.	
Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh, B. A., LL. B.	Revenue Officer and Saher Superintendent.	16th August 1904.	Do.	
Mr. Jivanlal Ravishanker Ghoda, LL. B.	Nyayadhish. ...	4th November 1912.	Do.	
Mr. Kalidas Nathji Raval.	Treasury Officer and Personal Assistant to the Karbhari.	12th October 1886.	Do.	
Mr. Ambalal Mahasukhram Jani.	Forest Officer ...	22nd December 1907.	Do.	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Lunawada State.

DESCRIPTION.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during the year under report.	REMARKS.
1. Stamp Act	.....	.....	These are the special laws of the State.
2. Registration Act			
3. Court fees Act			
4. Limitation Act			
5. Act relating to the epidemic disease among horses, &c.			
6. Arms act relating to Fire Arms.			
7. Public Conveyance Act ...			
8. Prevention of cruelty to— and killing of kine, &c., Act.			
9. Rules for the guidance of Small Causes Court.			
10. Jail Rules			
11. Shikar Act...			
12. Land Acquisition Act ...			
Civil Procedure Code	Adapted in the spirit of British laws.		
Criminal Procedure Code ...			
Penal Code			

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **III.**

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Lunawada State during 1914-15.

ARM OF SERVICE.	Number of Fighting Officers and Men.						Details of Force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	REMARKS.
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													Rs. a. p.	
Cavalry	33	5	1	...	1	43	...	...	...	...	...	43	11,117 2 5	
	*7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Artillery	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	20	...	...	...	7	768 0 0	2 guns serviceable, 18 guns unserviceable.
Infantry	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82 8 0	One vacancy to be filled up.
Imperial Service Troops ...	...	...	...	...	taken up in the cavalry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
	43	5	1	...	4	†50	...	20	...	...	...	50	11,967 10 5	
	*7													

* Vacancies to be filled up.
† Besides there were 21 relieving hands temporarily engaged.

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the Lunawada State for the year 1914-15.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFICE.	Number.	Pay of grade.	Total Cost.	Punishment.			Rewards.		Education.		REMARKS.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. a. p.	Rs.								
Police Superintendent	1	65 0 0	780 0 0	...	.....	...	...	...	1	...	
Opium Inspector and Deputy Police Superintendent.	1	40 0 0	480 0 0	...	.....	...	1	...	1	...	
Chief Constables	5	30, 25, 22, 20, 18	1,380 0 0	...	1 Fined.	...	1	...	1	...	
Drill Master or Abkari Jamadar ...	1	11 0 0	132 0 0	...	1 Fined.	...	...	...	5	...	
Head Constables	4	11 0 0	528 0 0	...	1 Fined.	...	...	...	1	...	
Jamadars	7	10 0 0	840 0 0	...	.....	...	...	...	3	...	
Havaldars	7	9 0 0	756 0 0	...	1 Fined.	...	...	...	5	...	
Naiks	8	8 8 0	816 0 0	...	1 Fined.	...	3	...	5	...	
1st Grade Constables	40	7 8 0	3,600 0 0	1	4 Fined.	...	6	...	6	...	
2nd do. do.	44	7 0 0	3,696 0 0	...	1 Suspended. 16 Fined.	...	4	...	4	...	
3rd do. do.	41	6 8 0	3,198 0 0	1	26 Fined. 2 Suspended.	...	2	...	8	...	
Recruits	6	5 8 0	456 0 0	...	2 Fined.	...	...	...	7	...	
Total ...	165	...	16,662 0 0	2	53 Fined. 3 Suspended.	...	17	...	47	...	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage of convicted accused sent for trial.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Lunawada	75	61	140	102	135	102	79	53	41	36	58·5	51·9	58·5	51·9	13 Accused in 8 cases awaiting trial in the Magistrates' Courts.

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **VI.**

Statement showing the Value of Property Stolen and Amount of Recoveries in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

STATE.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Lunawada	6,005 9 6	537 4 3	411 11 1	259 13 0	6·8	48·23	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **VII.**

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCES.	No. of Offences.			No. of cases disposed of during the year.	No. of cases disposed of during present year.	No. of persons apprehended.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of Persons Sentenced.						Total.	No. of persons acquitted or discharged.	No. of persons confined, being insane.	No. of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
								Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.								Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
INDIAN PENAL CODE.																														
Sections 147, 323, 379 and Cattle Trespass Act	1		1		1	8	6					6		6	2														
Section 277				1																									
„ 283				2																									
„ 285				1																									
Sections 170, 384				1																									
Section 302	1		1		1	1									1														
Sections 302, 109				1																									
„ 302, 114		1	1		1	4	3					3		3	1											3			
Section 309		2	2	1	2	2	2					2		2															
„ 324		5	5	2	5	6	1					1		1	5														
Sections 324, 119		1	1																										
„ 324, 303, 504		1	1		1	1									1														
Section 325		4	4	1	3	4									3													1	
„ 326				2																									
„ 332	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1					1				1											
„ 336		1	1		1	1									1														
„ 337		1	1		1	1									1														
„ 354		1	1	1	1	1	1				1			1						1									
„ 377				1																									
„ 379	1	7	8	4	5	13	3					3		3	8													2	
Sections 379, 114				1																									
„ 379, 411, 75				1																									
„ 379, 426		1	1	1	1	3	2					2		2															
Carried over																													

VI.

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
								Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.																			
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
INDIAN PENAL CODE—*contd.*																														
Section 380...	...	4	4	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 380, 379, 454	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 457	1	4	5	2	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 457, 109	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Section 382	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sections 382, 460	1	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Section 407	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 411	...	3	3	...	3	15	15	...	5	...	10	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 392	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 392, 114	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 395, 396, 397	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
„ 409, 466	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 420	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 429	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
„ 435	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 448, 426	...	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 448, 341	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Section 451	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 451, 504, 427, 323 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 457	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 453, 109	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 506, para. 2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	7	49	56	37	39	88	47	...	6	...	21	20	...	47	31	...	...	18	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	10	
Abkari Act	...	10	10	21	10	10	5	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gambling Act	...	1	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Opium Act	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	12	12	25	11	14	6	...	...	...	4	2	...	6	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Grand Total ...	7	61	68	62	50	102	53	...	6	...	25	22	...	53	36	...	...	22	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	...	13	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **VIII.**

Statement showing the number of Offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

NAME OF COURT.	Number of offences during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of year.	REMARKS.
			Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1914-15.					Total.								
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in the presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Sessions Court	3	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	2	8	...	...	...	
1st class Magistrates' Courts	31	21	35	39	7	1	...	...	95	82	24	21	24	...	...	13	
Other Magistrates' Courts.	182	186	40	53	2	287	...	...	464	482	271	75	50	...	...	86	
Total ...	216	211	75	102	9	288	...	...	563	574	295	98	82	...	...	99	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the Results of Appeals against Decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

TRIBUNALS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Persons and Cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further inquiry, &c., ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	
Karbhari's Court	5	...	...	3	3	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK.—Nature and Value of Original Suits filed and disposed of during the year 1914-15.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year, received by transfer.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Suits filed during the present year.										Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits *re* landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 & under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.	*Ex-parte.*	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average Duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
											Rs. a. p.														Rs. a. p.	Y. M. D.	
Karbhari	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Nyayadhish Court ...	199 1 R	215 1 R	219	121	418 1 R	336 1 R	203	152	215	253 1 R	37,699 9 6	...	113	8	13	86	18	4	...	50	54	...	48	37,851 15 9	0 11 $22\frac{6}{16}$	
	S 103	S 183	S 289	S 392	S 372	S 575	S 209	S 332	S 183	S 303	16,056 3 6	...	390	2	392	...	...	...	...	60	186	4	82	11,747 6 11	0 4 $13\frac{303}{333}$	
Total. ...	303 1 R	348 1 R	498	513	811 1 R	912 1 R	413	485	399	556 1 R	53,756 13 0	...	503	10	405	86	18	4	...	110	240	4	130	49,599 6 8	.....	

"R" Shows the number of applications for review. "S" shows Small Causes Suits.

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XI.**

CIVIL WORK.—Results of Applications for Execution of Decrees in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing Balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1914-15.			REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.				
Nyayadhish Court	818	988	2,72,965 15 11	867	715	59,130 7 9	1685	1703	3,32,093 7 8	697	1110	23,834 7 6	988	593	3,08,262 0 2	129	02	62	

XI.

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting. Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XII.**

CIVIL WORK.—Number of Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

TRIBUNAL.	Opening Balance.		Filed during		Total.		Disposed of during		Closing Balance.		Value of Appeals filed during		How disposed of.										Average duration.		REMARKS.
													Decisions confirmed.		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised or otherwise disposed of.				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.											Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court.	...	2	5	1	5	3	3	2	2	1	5,034 12 3	30 2 3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 23½	0 9 16½	
Karbhari's Court ...	6	1	1	3	7	4	6	4	1	...	273 8 9	169 8 9	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 3 23½	1 3 2¾	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of Persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Lunawada State, during the year 1914-15.

STATIONS.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average in Jail.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jail and Prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks (showing mortality among convicts in Jail).
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
									Rs. a. p.		
Lunawada	1	16	23	65	39	18·0	17·2	20	2,271 13 4	4·5	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XIV.**

Registration of Documents in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

NAME OF STATE.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which Registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		REMARKS.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Lunawada	136	193	66	76	46	51	3	2	3	3	16	41	117	147	Rs. 38,495-2-2	Rs. 61,189-2-9	4	7	154	173	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

DESCRIPTION.	Past year.			Present year.			REMARKS.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Mortgages	66.	23,563 4 0	34 8 0	76	48,093 8 0	50 2 0	
Sale Deeds	46	23,428 8 0	1,230 5 0	51	34,387 0 0	1,805 12 1	
Wills	5	.....	60 0 0	2	.....	20 0 0	
Money Bonds	3	2,116 2 8	0 12 0	3	923 2 9	0 12 0	
Miscellaneous	16	1,200 0 0	66 13 6	41	.....	83 8 3	
Total	136	50,314 14 8	1,392 6 6	173	83,403 10 9	1,960 2 4	
Deduct—Expenditure... ...	.....	.....	285 9 3	.....	.....	314 0 0	
Net Profit	.....	.....	1,106 13 3	.....	.....	1,646 2 4	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XVI.**

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

NAME.	Opening balance on 1st August 1914.	Receipts during the year.		Total in the current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st July 1914.	REMARKS.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada Municipality ...	568 3 5¼	5,494 15 2¾	6,357 14 11½	6,926 2 4¾	7,958 14 8	5,625 0 5	1,301 1 11½	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XVII.**

Statement of the Rainfall in Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

STATE.	April 1914.	May 1914.	June 1914.	July 1914.	August 1914.	September 1914.	October 1914.	November 1914.	December 1914.	January 1915.	February 1915.	March 1915.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Total of the past 5 years.	REMARKS.
	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	
Lunawada ...	0-00	0-8	5-93	7-21	2-94	7-38	1-33	0-23	0-00	0-26	0-00	0-60	25-96	46-28	28-5	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XVIII.**

Statement as to prices of staple food-grains in the Lunawada State during 1914-15.

ARTICLES.	During March 1915 (past year) per maund 40lbs.	During March 1915 (present year) per maund 40lbs.	REMARKS.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bajri	1 6 3	1 11 0	
Bavto	1 1 9	1 3 0	
Gram	1 7 9	1 12 0	
Maize	1 5 4	1 3 6	
Mahura Flowers	0 8 0	0 7 6	
Rice No. 3	2 0 0	1 13 9	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XIX.**

Expenditure on Public Works Lunawada State in the during the year 1914-15.

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS.	State Funds.			Local Fund.			Total.	REMARKS.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Wells	424 12 9	13 3 0	437 15 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Roads	.....	1,711 7 1	1,711 7 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Palace repairs	.....	12,143 7 7	12,143 7 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Veri Bridge	.....	66 8 0	66 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Repairs to State Buildings	1,491 9 5	3,582 11 10	5,074 5 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irrigation...	519 2 4	2,373 15 2	2,893 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Miscellaneous including encouragement to artizans	.....	2,184 1 0	2,184 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	2,435 8 6	22,075 5 8	24,510 14 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

DISTRICT.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		REMARKS.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colt and Fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and Goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Males.	Females.										
Lunawada	1914-15	38,908	26,578	4,263	23,968	281	332	5	895	19,803	13,416	...	30	2,581	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XXI.**

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

NAME OF STATE.	Country Spirits.		Opium.		Ganja.		Toddy.		Total.		REMARKS.
	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada	40	14,695 10 0	23	19,424 6 1	1	1,159 8 0	...	.....	64	35,279 8 1	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing Receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash balance at the commencement of the year ...	.....	.....	.....	28,096 0 0	.....	.....	.....
A.—Land Revenue.							
(1) Fixed	28,652 7 1	1,17,655 10 5	1,46,308 1 6	1,19,684 15 10	1,29,700 13 7	162 0 8	26,461 1 0
(2) Fluctuating	6,736 2 0	10,486 7 0	17,222 9 0	12,059 12 7	11,378 13 4	168 5 4	4,994 7 1
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges, &c.	10,747 2 7	5,739 5 5	16,486 8 0	6,821 6 1	6,508 7 3	36 10 4	10,128 7 7
Total ...	46,135 11 8	1,33,881 6 10	1,80,017 2 6	1,38,066 2 6	1,47,498 2 2	367 0 4	41,583 15 8
B.—Forest Revenue.							
(1) Timber Duty (sale price)	.....	6,753 2 7	6,753 2 7	6,753 2 7	3,508 7 8	.....	.....
(2) Jungle Produce	2,025 0 0	16 0 0	2,041 0 0	2,041 0 0	525 0 0	.....	.....
(3) Koyla Rasum (Charcoal).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Miscellaneous	16 15 0	138 6 0	155 5 0	140 9 0	1,049 2 8	.....	14 12 0
Total ...	2,041 15 0	6,907 8 7	8,949 7 7	8,934 11 7	5,082 10 4	.....	14 12 0
C.—Excise Revenue.							
(1) Opium License fee ...	.....	19,424 6 1	19,424 6 1	19,424 6 1	6,958 12 6	.....	.....
(2) Madat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Bhang, Ganja fee ...	2 0 0	1,159 8 0	1,161 8 0	1,161 8 0	610 0 0	.....	.....
(4) Ammunition License fee.	51 14 11	690 0 0	741 14 11	690 0 0	548 1 1	.....	51 14 11
(5) License fee for the sale of poisonous drugs ...	.....	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	101 0 0	.....	.....
(6) Country Spirit License fee	.....	14,695 10 0	14,695 10 0	14,695 10 0	12,325 10 0	.....	.....
(7) Tari License fee... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Jakat duty	.....	46,001 8 9½	46,001 8 9½	46,001 8 9½	35,059 6 0½	.....	.....
Total ...	53 14 11	82,075 0 10½	82,128 15 9½	82,077 0 10½	54,602 13 7½	.....	51 14 11
D.—Stamp Revenue.							
(1) Sale-proceeds of adhesive and impressed Court fee stamps	.....	2,027 15 6	2,027 15 6	2,027 15 6	1,750 5 6	.....	.....
(2) Sale-proceeds of plain paper	.....	344 10 0	344 10 0	344 10 0	314 13 0	.....	.....
(3) Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	.....	34 4 0	34 4 0	34 4 0	108 14 8	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	2,406 13 6	2,406 13 6	2,406 13 6	2,174 1 2	.....	.....
E.—Law and Justice.							
(1) Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property ...	.....	189 12 11	189 12 11	128 12 11	66 6 9	.....	61 0 0
2) Sale-proceeds of intestate property ...	66 9 9	446 12 0	513 6 9	102 2 1	407 14 5	.....	411 4 8
(3) Process servers' fee realized in cash ...	.....	1,837 1 11	1,837 1 11	1,837 1 11	1,254 1 1	.....	.....
(4) Commission fees ...	.....	3,144 8 2	3,144 8 2	3,144 8 2	3,589 15 3	.....	.....
(5) Revenue fines	.....	1,332 2 1	1,332 2 1	1,332 2 1	1,595 0 2	.....	.....
(6) Civil forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Criminal forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Civil Court fines ...	.....	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0	.....	.....
(9) Criminal Magisterial fines	.....	813 13 0	813 13 0	813 13 0	1,485 5 7	.....	.....
(10) Amin's fee realised in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11) Other items (mutation fees, &c.,) realised in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12) Other fees forfeitures and fines	.....	116 6 0	116 6 0	116 6 0	95 8 0	.....	.....
Total ...	66 9 9	7,885 9 1	7,952 2 10	7,479 14 2	8,509 3 3	.....	.....

APPENDIX **XXII**—*contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1970. 1914-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	Current year St. 1970. 1914-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	
1	2	3	4	5	
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs a. p.	
A.—Tribute	14,231 0 0	14,231 0 0	14,231 0 0	14,231 0 0	
B.—Refunds	672 0 0	672 0 0	649 11 3	649 11 3	
(1) of revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) of fees, fines and forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	14,903 0 0	14,903 0 0	14,881 3 11	14,881 3 11	
C.—Administration.—					
(1) General Department	10,078 0 0	10,592 0 0	9,617 0 3	8,714 11 1	
(2) Account and Treasury Department	978 0 0	877 0 0	977 9 9	876 9 7	
(3) Store Department	2,405 12 0	2,067 0 0	1,998 0 3	1,902 2 4	
(4) Opium Department	2,350 0 0	1,972 8 0	1,121 12 7	1,594 15 10	
(5) Revenue and Civil Department.	13,686 8 0	13,864 0 0	13,060 12 6	12,566 3 4	
(6) Record Room Department ...	3,004 0 0	2,688 0 0	2,458 10 9	481 11 9	
(7) Risala and Paga Charges ...	26,290 0 0	19,221 0 0	18,762 3 0	18,519 2 0	
(8) Police Department	17,871 8 0	10,564 0 0	14,183 14 4	10,339 7 1	
(9) Jail Department	1,316 12 0	1,616 12 0	1,256 6 9	1,124 3 5	
(10) Jakat and Toll Charges... ...	5,532 8 0	4,858 0 0	4,548 11 6	4,291 10 7	
(11) Printing Charges	350 0 0	466 0 0	252 10 2	465 5 8	
(12) Forest Department	6,181 0 0	4,628 0 0	3,896 5 11	3,156 0 8	
(13) Contingenceis and Staticnery for Hazur Office	1,535 0 0	1,814 0 0	1,046 13 1	1,529 15 9	
(14) Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial Officers of Headquarter's Office	3,000 0 0	3,065 0 0	2,997 7 9	3,064 10 3	
(15) Sub-Divisional Office Establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(16) Law Charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(17) Settlement Department... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(19) Tavzi Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(20) Miscellaneous Account Department	4,775 0 0	4,000 0 0	3,832 7 3	2,792 14 7	
Total ..	99,354 0 0	82,323 4 0	80,010 13 10	71,419 11 11	
D.—Public Instruction	11,900 0 0	9,300 0 0	11,449 6 4	9,298 14 0	
Total ...	11,900 0 0	9,300 0 0	11,449 6 4	9,298 14 0	
E.—Dispensary and Vaccination Charges	8,222 10 0	7,773 10 0	6,489 4 3	6,874 14 5	
Total ...	8,222 10 0	7,773 10 0	6,489 4 3	6,874 14 5	
F.—Domestic Charges.—					
(1) Allowance to the Royal family...	24,122 0 0	24,296 0 0	23,071 6 10	24,295 0 3	
(2) Maintenance charges of the Palace	19,813 0 0	22,604 0 0	18,610 2 10	22,601 15 2	
(3) Domestic servants	8,507 8 0	7,274 8 0	8,197 13 9	7,273 1 7	
(4) Elephant establishment ...	1,534 0 0	1,534 0 0	1,497 10 10	1,479 8 6	
(5) Ornaments and furniture ...	7,000 0 0	8,081 0 0	5,025 11 5	8,079 7 4	
(6) Bhayat charges	1,600 0 0	1,600 0 0	1,568 9 10	1,568 9 10	
(7) Miscellaneous charges	20,900 0 0	22,445 0 0	19,613 1 0	21,984 1 0	
Total ...	83,476 8 0	87,834 8 0	77,584 8 6	87,281 11 8	
G.—Religious Charges	3,700 0 0	2,695 0 0	3,381 11 6	2,518 14 1	
Total ...	3,700 0 0	2,695 0 0	3,381 11 6	2,518 14 1	

APPENDIX XXII—*contd.*

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the present year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
F.—Miscellaneous Ordinary Receipts.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
(1) Ghatkar (Ferries) ...	280 5 0	721 0 0	1,001 5 0	794 2 0	715 15 0	.....	207 3 0
(2) Dispensary receipts ...	.....	2,473 13 3¾	2,473 13 3¾	21473 13 3¾	1,403 10 6	.....	.....
(3) Falkar (orchard revenue)	.....	1,261 0 9	1,261 0 9	1,261 0 9	1,520 3 4	.....	.....
(4) Jail manufacture ...	.....	130 10 1	130 10 1	130 10 1	65 10 10	.....	.....
(5) Hides and Bones License.	271 5 6	2,805 5 11	,076 11 5	2,785 15 11	2,733 6 11	.....	290 11 6
(6) Guaranteed and other rights	655 11 7	5,525 10 4	6,181 5 11	5,179 1 3	5,531 0 8	1 4 0	1,001 0 8
(7) Vero receipts	1,147 9 5	8,668 10 10	9,816 4 3	8,248 2 2	8,193 9 8	49 14 6	1,518 4 1
(8) School fees	.....	2,178 9 1	2,178 9 1	2,178 9 1	2,002 14 0	.....	.....
(9) Toll Tax	.....	2,483 11 6	2,483 11 6	2,483 11 6	2,333 10 7	.....	.....
Total ...	2,354 15 6	26,248 7 9¾	28,603 7 3¾	25,535 2 0¾	24,500 1 6	51 2 0	3,017 3 3
G.—Extraordinary Miscellaneous Receipts.							
(1) Pound fees	.....	243 15 0	243 15 0	243 15 0	336 5 0	.....	.....
(2) Copying and searching fees	.....	204 10 10	304 10 10	204 10 10	140 4 2	.....	.....
(3) Registration receipts ...	.....	1,684 1 7	1,684 1 7	1,684 1 7	1.385 9 7	.....	.....
(4) Sale proceeds of Government Securities ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5) Interest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*a*) On Government Securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) On Loans	216 6 0	4,598 10 5	4,815 0 5	4,613 3 11	3,126 14 4	.....	201 12 6
(*c*) On Mist khelapi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6) Sale-proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock, etc. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*a*) Refunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Salaries of Government and State servants refunded by the parties citing them as witnesses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Other Miscellaneous receipts	16,272 15 1	11,111 6 4	27,384 5 5	17,496 9 10	57,699 0 10	537 1 9	9,350 9 10
(8) Granary receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9) Agricultural receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	16,489 5 1	17,842 12 2	34,332 1 3	24,242 9 2	62,688 1 2	537 1 9	9,552 6 4
H.—Debts.							
(1) Deposit	.....	.....	.....	5,491 15 2	7,824 10 2	.....	.....
(*a*) Revenue and Civil deposits ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*b*) Judicial (Criminal). Court deposit ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(*c*) Miscellaneous deposit.	.....	.....	.....	28,415 4 3½	32,354 7 11	.....	.....
(2) Advances recovered by Cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Loans recovered... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	33,907 5 5½	40,179 2 1	.....	.....
Total Receipts ...	67,142 7 11	2,77,247 10 10¼	3,44,390 2 9¼	3,22,649 9 3¾	3,46,334 3 3¼	955 4 1	54,692 8 10
Grand Total ...	67,142 7 11	2,77,247 10 10¼	3,44,390 2 9¼	2,88,742 5 10¼	3,06,055 1 2¼	955 4 1	54,692 8 10

Including Rs. 230-0-0 of Takavi.

APPENDIX **XXII**—*concld.*

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1970. 1914-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	Current year St. 1970. 1914-15.	Previous year. St. 1969. 1913-14.	
1	2	3	4		6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
H.—Public Works Department.—					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies	4,851 0 0	2,550 0 0	3,004 2 5	2,449 9 9	
(2) Original works	26,950 0 0	24,474 0 0	4,330 2 5	3,936 3 9	
(3) Repair works	300 0 0		13,853 14 1		
(4) Petty works			155 1 8	15,231 8 9	
			2,433 3 0		
	27,250 0 0			5,106 3 9	
(5) Survey expense	1,017 0 0	120 0 0	920 0 3	87 3 11	
(6) Compensation for removing huts	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	33,118 0 0	27,144 0 0	24,696 7 10	26,810 8 11	
I.—Stamp Department... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	Expenditure goes under other heads.
(1) Purchase of stamps including contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Discount paid for the sale of stamps, &c	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J.—Pension	48 0 0	48 0 0	27 3 7	44 0 0	
K.—Municipality	.....	.....	.....	.....	Managed by a Committee.
L.—Miscellaneous Charges.—					
(1) Purchase of Government Securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Payment of interest	4,352 0 0	6,226 0 0	4,351 3 2	6,225 14 11	
(3) Value of police clothing, &c., supplied	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Garden expenses	14,795 0 0	5,875 0 0	13,979 3 6	5,763 10 8	
(5) Granary establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Registration charges	216 0 0	216 0 0	215 8 0	216 0 0	
(7) Agriculture charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(8) Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Famine relief	30 2 3	3,000 0 0	30 2 3	1,753 2 4	
(10) Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(11) Miscellaneous	3,162 0 0	2,874 0 0	2,748 6 10	1,833 7 11	
Total ...	22,555 2 3	18,191 0 0	21,324 7 9	15,792 3 10	
M.—Debts.—					
(1) Repayment of deposits	.....	.....	8,511 13 11	22,693 9 3	
(*a*) of revenue and civil deposits...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(*b*) of judicial (Criminal Court) deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(*c*) of miscellaneous deposits ...	.....	.....	46,040 8 3	53,558 12 5½	
(2) Advances made	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Loans given	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Cash payment of receipts under service heads of the current year	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	54,552 6 2	76,252 5 8½	
Total Expenditure ...	2,77,277 4 3	2,50,212 6 0	2,39,845 3 6	2,34,922 2 9	
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,77,277 4 3	2,50,216 6 0	2,94,397 9 8	3,11,174 8 5½	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
Lunawa'a, 12th June 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XXIII.**

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Lunawada State during the year 1914-15.

DISPENSARY.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	REMARKS.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Chief Medical Dispensary for English Medicine.	12,972	14	14	.....	.....	.....	5,328 8 2	157·5	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *12th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XXIV.**

Vital Statistics of the Lunawada State for the year 1914-15.

NAME.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				REMARKS.
		Past Year.	Present Year.			Past Year.	Present Year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past Year.	Present Year.	Past Year.	Present Year.	
Lunavada State	75,998	2,392	2,241	...	151	1,807	1,480	...	527	31	29·9	23	20	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX **XXV.**

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Lunawada State for the year 1914-15.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
1	1	Lunavada Anglo-Vernacular School.	122	140	104·9	103·2				
1	1	Lunavada Gujarati Main School.	583	622	459·1	538·0				
1	1	Lunavada Girls' School ...	166	224	123·3	151·8				
1	1	Vardhari	55	73	36·3	45·6				
1	1	Khanpur	44	53	27·3	28·8				
1	1	Kothamba	66	75	36·1	38·8				
1	1	Kharol	26	30	21·1	21·6				
1	1	Bakore, ...	37	42	28·4	29·6				
1	1	Ram Patel's Muvada ...	29	55	30·4	29·7				
1	1	Madhwas	48	50	61·7	39·9				
1	1	Malekpur	40	50	31·4	30·9				
1	1	Limbadia	35	35	29·3	26·9				
1	1	Pandarvada	20	31	23·1	27·4				
13	13	Total ...	1,271	1,480	912·4	1,111·8		Rs. 1,319-3-2	Rs. 5,176-1-8	

KARBHARI'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, 12*th June* 1915.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Karbhari, Lunawada State.

ISSUED BY ORDER OF

MAHARANA SHRI SIR WAKHATSINHJI, K. C. I. E.,

RAJA OF LUNAWADA.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

Lunawada State

FOR

1915-1916.

Ahmedabad.

PRINTED AT THE GUJRAT PRINTING PRESS.

1916.

134875

DEWAN'S OFFICE,

Lunawada 13th June 1916.

FROM

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH ESQ.,

ACTING DEWAN, LUNAWADA.

To

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji,

K. C. I. E.,

RAJA SAHEB OF LUNAWADA.

MAHARANAJI,

I have the honour to submit the annual Administration Report of the State for the year 1915-16.

I have the honour to be,

Maharanaji,

Your most obedient Servant,

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,

Acting Dewan.

Report on the Administration of the Lunawada State for the year 1915-16.

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

General particulars re the State.

1. (*a*) Area 388 square miles.

(*b*) Population 75,998.

(*c*) Average gross revenue Rs. 2,59,050-12-5.

(*d*) Tribute Rs. 9,230-12-4 to the British Government and Rs. 5000-12-4 to H. H. the Gaekwar.

Ruling Chief and his family.

2. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E., Raja Saheb of Lunawada, is a Virpura Solanki Rajput, married in the Sisodia family of Khandu (Banswara State). He is now 56 years old and has two Kumars. Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji, the Uvraj, received his education with his younger brother at the Mayo College, Ajmer, and has completed his 34th year last month. Under the immediate supervision of the Rajaji Saheb, he has been managing the administration work of the State. The second son, Raj Kumar Shri Raghunathsinhji, aged 31 used to help the administration by doing the duties of a Samant-Officer and also of a Second Class Magistrate of Khanpur and Haveli Mahals, but owing to indifferent health he has discontinued the work for the time being. The year was marked by two happy events, viz, the birth of a fourth son by the Junior Ladiji Saheb of the Uvraj on 20th September last and the second marriage of the second Kumar Shri Raghunathsinhji, (who had lost his first wife about 2 years ago) in the Sisodia family of Surpur (Banswara State).

Visit.

3. W. W. Smart Esqr., I. C. S., Political Agent, Rewakantha, visited Lunawada in March last. Formal visits were exachanged and some of the publice institutions were visited.

Changes in the personnel.

4. Nasarwanji Bezonji Damri Esqr., the Dewan of the State having resigned his post here, on the 3rd April last, to rejoin his British service, Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh, the Revenue Officer of the State was appointed to act in his place.

Mr. Ambalal M. Jani, the Forest Officer was transferred to the post of the Huzur Secretary.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of land.

Territorial divisions of the State Survey.

5. The number of Divisions or Mahals remained the same as during the last year.

6. No village was surveyed and assessed during the year under report.

System of assessment.

7. The rates of assessment and settlement in Khalsa villages fixed long ago have undergone no change. It is, therefore, proposed to revise the same in such of the Khalsa villages as have enjoyed the benefit of the last revised rates for a sufficiently long period. The average incidence of land rent in the State comes to Re. 1–7–10 per acre which indicates that the burden of land assessment does not fall heavily on cultivators.

Boundary dispute.

8. The boundary dispute with the neighbouring State of Idar, alluded to in the previous report, is still awaiting settlement

Taccavi advances.

9. Rs. 601/–were advanced as taccavi to needy cultivators.

Cultivated area.

10. The cultivated area of the State land in the year under review was 73927–9 acres as against 73132–1 in the preceding year which shows an increase of 795–8 acres.

Arrears of land revenue.

11. The arrears of the land revenue for the year and the recovery from the past dues amounted respectively to Rs. 3618–14–0 and Rs. 12927–4–1 (the latter including Rs. 2684–10–11 on account of the taccavi) as against Rs. 4012–9–10 and Rs. 25391–1–10 respectively in the preceding year.

Remissions.

12. In the year under review Rs. 3844–11–? were remitted as against Rs. 955–4–1 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Legislation.

13. The spirit of the Acts and Regulations in force in British territories is generally followed in carrying out the Civil and Criminal work of the State.

Military Force.

14. Though the full Risala strength sanctioned in the budget is 43, only 40 were maintained during the year under report, as there were three vacancies. Besides, there were 7 artillery. The cavalry are armed with guns and swords while the artillery possess guns only. The principal duty of the cavalry is to escort the Rajaji Saheb, his family members and the Chief Officers of the State. The infantry when maintained has to mount guard

and the artillery men have to fire salutes. If necessary the Risala force is also required to co-operate with the Police for the prevention and detection of crime as well as for the maintenance of peace and order.

Cost of Military Force.

15. The cost of maintaining Risala was Rs. 12461–13–1 as against Rs. 11967–10–5 in the previous year. The small increase calls for no remarks.

Police.

16. The budgeted strength and the cost of the Police in the year under review increased by I unit and by Rs. 180/- respectively as compared with those of the past year.

Distribution of Police.

17. The number of the permanent Thanas continued the same as during the last year. Most of these Thanas and Chowkies (permanent and temporary) were visited by the Superintendent of Police and his Subordinates.

Its Arms.

18. The Police force is provided with guns and swords.

The Ratio.

19. The ratio of the Police to square miles and inhabitants is one Police peon to every 2. 3 square miles and 457.8 inhabitants.

Its working.

20. Appendices V,VI, and VII will give an idea of the working of the Police. It would appear from these that the numbers of offences, offenders, and convictions during the present year were greater than those in the previous year. The amount of stolen property recovered was 55·4 percent as compared with 48·23 percent during the last year.

Village Police.

21. The existence of the village Police proves useful in the prevention of crime. Almost every village possesses a separate force, supported ordinarily by a grant of land, supplemented by the annual grants in kind by villagers. In some cases Chowkidars are totally maintained by the village community. In making selection of Police Patels, preference is given to competency, their duties having been separated from those of the Revenue Patels or Mukhis in many cases. They are all provided with Sanads.

Criminal Justice.

22. For the administration of Criminal Justice, there are two First Class and two Second Class Magistrates, the four Mahalkaries exercising the powers of a Third Class Magistrate. For the magisterial work the State is divided into four subdivisions. The Sessions Court is precided over by the Dewan.

Direct transmiseion of summonses in criminal cases.

23. The system of direct transmission of summonses in Criminal cases with certain Native States (referred to in the report of the year 1913–14) is found satisfactory, since it naturally results in expediting Judicial work. Its application was resorted to in two cases during this year as in the last.

Serious crimes.

24. There were four cases of serious crimes during the year under report as against two in the year previous as shown below:—

	1914–15.	1915–16.
Murder.....	1	3
Robbery.....	1	1
	2	4

Opium cases.

25. There were three cases against the Opium Act as compared with one during the last year.

Civil Justice.

26. There are two Courts of original Civil Jurisdiction in this State. Suits of the value of Rs. 5000/- and above are disposed of by the Court of the Dewan and those under Rs. 5000/- are left to the jurisdiction of the Nyayadhish Court. The latter Court has also been entrusted with the powers of a Court of Small Causes.

Appendices X,XI, and XII contain information about the work done by the Civil Courts (including the Court of Small Causes,) execution of decrees and appeals respectively. The establishment of the Court of the Small Causes, has, as was anticipated, been giving satisfaction to all concerned as the work of the bench, the bar and the parties is naturally reduced to some extent.

Duration of time.

27. The average durations of suits both regular and small in the Court of the Nyayadhish have been longer this year than those during the last year, being 18 months and 5 days and 8 months and 9 days respectively.

Consent decrees.

28. In all 45 Regular and 194 Small Suits of the total value of Rs. 20331–14–5 were decided by consent decrees, the amounts decreed being Rs. 13256–1–6 i. e. Rs. 7075–12–11 less. Thus the defendants (most of them cultivators) have gained nearly 35 percent.

Execution of decrees.

29. No restriction was placed on the execution of decrees until 10th March last when it was thought necessary to impose it in the case of those decrees which affected cultivators.

Extradition

30. During the year under review 13 persons in 5 cases were extradited by and 13 persons in 6 cases were surrendered to the State.

Jail.

31. There is one Jail at Lunawada with ample accomodation. Appendix XIII gives particulars about the prisoners confined in the Jail. On the whole their health was sound and their general condition good. Long termed male prisoners are employed in making carpets, tapes, tattees, grass baskets and the rest are given extra-mural work in the garden and other places. The female prisoners are generally employed in such works as fetching water, grinding corn and cooking food. The only female prisoner in the Jail during the year under report was the same one that was there last year.

Registration.

32. It will be seen from Appendix XIV that 98 documents as against 147 in the preceding year were registered and that value of the documents registered decreased by Rs. 23975–7–0. The appendix XV

will show that the fees realized during the year under report were less than those in the last year.

Municipal administration.

33. The right given by the Durbar Saheb to the people to elect half the number of members to the local Municipality seems to be appriciated by the people.

34. The amount realized as Municipal duty was Rs. 5062–7–6 as against Rs. 5068–0–8½ in the previous year.

35. The Municipality on the whole has done its work satisfactorily.

36. Appendix ~~XIV~~ XLI details the Municipal receipts and disbursements. The income has decreased by Rs. 109–7–8½ while the expenditure has gone up by Rs. 1645–14–0. The increased expense is due to extraordinary charges coupled with the rise in the prices of Kerosine, glass panes &c.

The figures in the appendix will go to show that neither the Municipal funds nor the income is sufficient to allow that body to adopt better Sanitary methods and to introduce other desireable improvements generally to be found in towns of its dimensions.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and distribution.

Rain-Gauge

37. For the accurate registration of rain–fall there is a rain guage at Lunawada under the immediate superivision of the Medical Officer of the State.

Rainfall

38. The total rain fall registered during the year was 21 inches and 80 cents as against 25 inches and 96 cents in the last year and as against 30 inches and 87 cents, the average rain fall of the past five years.

Rainy season and its effects.

39. The rainy season really commenced on the 15th June with a fall of 65 cents but the agricultural operations could not get a good start until the 20th which registered 2 inches and 65 cents. This was followed by the down pours of the 24th and the two following days which measured 49 cents, I inch and 7 cents, and I inch and 14 cents respectively. There were in all 7 rainy days in the month of June and they gave in all 6 inches and 4 cents. Although the season began a little later than usual, the amount and fair distribution of the rains received in the beginning augured well for the future. But the next month did not prove as propitious as anticipated. Of its 10 rainy days registering in all 4 inches 2 cents, only 6 had more than 25 cents and none even as much as an inch. The position became more serious after the 9th August when the rains totally held off. The following month of September was also dry, having received only 25 cents during its four rainy days.

A direful famine both of food and fodder as well as of water stared straight in the face of every one but the Merciful Father saved the grave situation and averted all fears of a frightful famine by the down pours in the first two weeks of October which measured 6 inches and 42 cents.

The long drought injuriously affected the crops of Paddy and Bavto to the greatest extent and other crops to a smaller extent. The total number of rainy days during the year was 35 as against 73 in the previous year, the last fall of 90 cents on the 13th October marking the close of the season.

Irrigation.

40. The Mahi and the Panam rivers and their tributaries supply a natural storage of water for men and cattle, but in spite of these natural advantages of rivers and streams which intersperse the state and of the existence of a large number of tanks and wells, it must be admitted that the supply of water for irrigational and domestic purposes is generally insufficient. The big rivers are too deep to be useful for irrigation and the smaller ones as a rule dry up as soon as rainy season expires. Most of the tanks and wells also dry up before the hot season commences, for the former are silted up and the latter do not receive much water from their rocky beds. The State Overseer has been preparing schemes for the construction of irrigation works in order to provide each Mahal with a large storage of water as a protective and productive undertaking. The scheme relating to the pond in the Vardhari Mahal (referred to in the last report) has been carried out and has proved of some advantage to the villages near by. While the scheme pertaining to the enlargement of the Samna tank still remains to be taken up when the funds permit.

Wells.

41. During the year under review only 2 wells were repaired by cultivators from the taccavi advanced to them. The Boring plant purchased in the year 1906–07 having proved a failure in boring through the rocky beds generally met with in wells in these limits, a Musto's Patent Spring Stroke Boring Plant has been ordered out from Bombay. The machine is said to have been successfully tried in rocks of Deccan &c. It is hoped that its claims are justified and that full advantage of it is taken by the people in sinking new or deepening old wells and there-by providing themselves with a partial protection against famines and droughts.

Supply channels.

42. The deficient supply of rain of the year failed to fill the Kisan Sagar tank at Lunawada to its full capacity and as a result the water in some of the wells which used to receive their supply from the said tank through percolation went low.

43. The dam accross the Veri river near the Brown Model Farm proved useful as usual by storing a large supply of water that used to run waste.

44. 349–22 acres of land were irrigated this year as against 1022–12 acres during the last year by the Swarup Sagar Tank at Vardhari, the storage of water being comparatively smaller this year than that in the preceding year and the new supply received being also smaller.

45. During the year under review the crops of Bajri and Maize were respectively 5 and 6 annas in the rupee as against 6 and 9 annas in the preceding year. The acreage of seasamum fell from 11430 to 7461 and that of wheat from 2274 to 1113 on account of impropitious rains this year. The sugar plantation is stationary. Crop.

46. The cotton cultivation has also gone down, it being 2047 acres as against 3766 in the previous year. This is partly due to uncertainty felt by the people as regards the prices of cotton and partly to the rise expected in the prices of the food stuffs on account of the present war. Cotton.

47. The wages of artizens and labourers this year as compared with those in the last year are given below :— Wages and labour.

	Past year.	Present year.
Carpenters	14	14
Bricklayers	14	14
Blacksmiths	8	12
Tailors	4	4
Labourers.—		
Males	3-6	4
Females	2-6	3

48. From appendix XVIII it will apper that the prices of all the food grains except that of gram have gone up. Prices of food grains

49. The Forest receipts amounted to Rs. 8650-11-3 as against Rs. 6907-8-7 in the previous year. The various means mentioned in the last report to ensure a richer growth of timber and to preserve it from fire and the axe continued to be taken during the year under review. As a result of the policy thus persued from the last 6 years, some of the jungles which had got about 20 years' rest fetched good prices when put to auction this year. Forest.

50. During the financial year under review the imports have increased by Rs. 69,638 while the exports have decreased by Rs. 53524 as compared with those in the last year. The fall in the exports is the natural result of the impropitious rains which affected the out-turn of agricultural products, almost the only articles of export. The increase in the imports, is, it is believed, a sign of the improving material condition of the people. Imports and exports.

51. An analysis of the important items of expert gives the following results :—

Names of the articles exported.	Value in round figures. Past year. Rs.	Current year. Rs.
Seasamum	...1,98,182	1,96,887
Ghee	...1,07,887	2,25,445
Food stuffs of all sorts...	...3,71,346	2,70,266
Animals	... 75,192	86,865
Hides	... 28,825	32,451
Mahura flowers...	... 12,496	15,103
Miscellaneous	...2,92,062	2,05,449
Total.	10,85,990	10,32,466

52. A similar analysis of the chief items imported from outisde gives the results as under :—

Names.	Value in round figures. Last year.	Current year.
	Rs.	Rs.
Cloth	2,85,496	2,89,469
Animals	54,795	50,847
Sugar and Molasses	79,035	95,058
Metal and Metal wares	50,614	47,386
Food stuffs	44,203	1,06,832
Ghee	7,878	11,454
Tobacco	6,347	12,499
Miscellaneous	1,35,341	1,19,802
Total.	6,63,709	7,33,347

53. The total income derived from Jakat duties during the year of review amounted to Rs. 45504–10–8 as against Rs. 46001–8–9 during the year previous. The small difference calls for no remarks. A list of articles on which Custom duties are levied is published in the Directory of Rewakantha Agency, Volume II p. p. 597–601.

Jakat duties.

A list of articles newly charged and of those the rates on which were altered subsequent to the said publication is given below :—

EXPORT DUTIES.

No.	Names of articles.	Duty on weight or number.	Former rate.	Present rate.	Remarks.
		Per.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Carts of Hides and Horns... ...	Cart	4 3 0	6 12 0	
2	Camels loaded with hides and Horns	Camel	1 2 0	1 11 0	
3	Bundles of Hides	Bundle	0 6 0	0 9 0	
4	Bones carried on camels...	Camel	.....	0 8 0	
5	Do on bullocks	Bullock	.....	0 4 0	
6	Do on asses	Ass	.....	0 3 0	
7	Doli (Mahura fruits .)	Maund	.....	0 3 0	
8	Mangoes	,,	.....	0 1 0	
9	Chunam	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
10	Melons	Maund	0 1 6	0 2 0	
11	Do	Cart	4 0 0	6 0 0	
21	Do	Ass	0 6 0	0 8 0	
31	Ambla (Embolic Myrabolan)... ...	Maund	.....	0 1 0	
41	Beda (Belleric Myrabolan) ...	,,	.....	0 1 0	
51	Parrot	Head	.....	0 1 0	
61	Fowl	,,	.....	0 0 6	
17	Grass...	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
18	Mahura flowers	Maund	0 1 0	0 2 0	
19	Bullocks	Head	0 2 0	0 8 0	

IMPORT DUTIES.

20	Water Colours...	Maund	.....	0 12 0	
21	Corrugated tin sheets	,,	0 10 0	0 5 0	
22	Chocklet	,,	0 12 0	0 6 0	
23	Cotton strings	,,	0 12 0	2 8 0	Per value of Rs.100
24	Bullocks	Head	0 4 0	0 2 0	

54. The internal trade of the country was carried on satisfactorily. Free circulation of money at a moderate rate of interest and the credit of the populace continued as before. The rich Bankers of Lunawada give but a nominal or no interest to dipositors and invest their capital at Ahmedabad and Bombay where they realize a good interest. From this circumstance it will appear that the State is lacking in manufactures and extensive trades in which large capital can be engaged with advantage. However what with the country being opened up by the feeder lines and the extensions constructed or proposed and what with the educational effects such lines produce upon traders by supplying them with fecilities to come in touch with the enterprizing business men of big trade centres, it is hoped that in course of time trade will develope and local industries will evolve.

Internal trade.

55. Encouragement to arts and artizens was continued as far as State funds permitted. Some selected hands engaged by the State were able to show improvement over the designs and workmanship as known to artists of this place. With the advent of Railway, it is anticipated, works of local production will find a profitable market abroad. Carpenters and Blacksmiths of this place are known for their skill in preparing strong and fancy articles of the old type for wich there was a good demand once, but there is hardly any now.

Encouragement to arts and Industries.

56. There are no manufactures properly so called in the State.

Manufactures.

57. Appendix XIX shows that Rs. 18030–13–5 were spent on the public works during the present year as against Rs. 24510–14–2 in the previous year.

Public works.

58. There is only one Post Office at Lunawada.

Post office.

59. The State possesses no mint.

Mint.

60. The steady improvement in the economic condition of the people continues. With the exception of the idle and the infirm, every person who wants to work, gets ample means for his or her living. The most striking illustration of this is that scarcely any local beggar appears wandering at Lunawada. The fact that the Public Works Department is not able to find sufficient labourers for carrying out its new projects is another illustration.

General condition of the State & people.

61. The final settlement of the accounts between the debtors and creditors of Kothumba having been effected as mentioned in the last report, the monetary help that used to be given has been discontinued.

Relations between the Banias and the ryots.

62. Since the cattle are one of the factors on which the people of this country have to depend for their living, they are generally well cared for. The religious sentiment regarding the sacred cow is an additional cause for the increase of cows and bullocks on account of good pasturage obtainable, almost every individual is induced to keep a number of cattle. Herds of animals brought from outside for grazing purposes were wholly stopped as

Cattle.

they used to damage the forests. The total numer of animals in the State at the end of the year was 124033, compared with 109937 during the last year. Milk continued to be sold at 6 pies per lb as in the last year but the price of ghee rose from Rs. 0–6–6 to Rs. 0–7–4 per Lb. The rise in the price of ghee was due to its greater demand outside.

Trees.

63. Mahura, Rayan and Timberva trees yield a very useful harvest of fruits in this State. The Mahura flowers and fruits, exported during the year amounted respectively to 15103–20 and 669–30 maunds only as against 24992 and 5581–5 maunds in the preceding year because of the poorer yield of the Mahura trees. The trees, growing in the State Forests, non–culturable area and unoccupied lands, numbered in all 10221. The rate of fee charged on these trees is two annas per every tree that has flowered. The total revenue from this source was Rs. 840–6–0 as against Rs. 854–2–0 in the previous year. The income depends upon the number of those trees only which flower and not upon the total number of trees or the quantity of flowers they produce. The poor have to live upon the Mahura flowers and mangoes during the hot season when the stock of food is nearly exhausted, and it is for this reason that the State is reluctant to enhance the fee.

Excise.

64. Particulars are given in Appendix XXI about the Excise shops and its revenue. The collection of duties on intoxicants fell from Rs. 35279–8–1 during last year to Rs. 30757–9–0 during this year. During the year under report 23542–9 gallons of country liquor were sold as against 26499–39 gallons in the previons year.

CHAPTER. V.

Revenue and Finance.

Summary of accounts.

65. Yearly accounts are summarized below:—

	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	27,007	
Outstanding dues	1,60,288	
Advance	29,853	
Revenue dues	54,692	
		2,71,840
Add—Gross Revenue	2,76,195	
Debts contracted	11,392	
		5,59,427
Deduct—Expenditure of the year	3,05,481	
Remission and items struck off ...	3,845	
Debts and deposits paid off	3,678	
		3,13,004
Balance		2,46,423

Balance detailed.

66. The balance shown above consisted of Rs. 48,955 as cash and Rs. 1,97,468 as outstanding dues. Debts in current account amounted to

Rs. 11,392 as against Rs. 33,907 in the last year. The outstanding dues consisted of Rs. 1,46,560 as loans with Showkars etc., and of Rs. 50,908 as revenue arrears.

Outstanding dues.

67. The amount of advances etc., remaining as net outstanding, exclusive of the current debts unpaid was Rs. 1,26,595 this year as against Rs. 1,87,675 last year.

Receipts and expenditure.

68. Receipts and expenditure of the year were Rs. 2,76,195 and Rs. 3,05,481 as will be seen from Appendix XXII.

Increase and decrease under certain heads.

69. In the year of review the following heads of receipts showed an increase, viz, Land revenue, Forest, Stamp, Law and Justice, while the rest showed a decline.

Sale of opium.

70. In the year of report 395 Seers (Bengal-Seers) 44 Tolas and 90 grains of opium were sold as against 419 Seers, 12 Tolas and 134 grains in the year previous.

Expenditure.

71. The expenditure side generally follows the line of the last year, though there are variations, increase being noticeable under Heads C. F, G. J. and L while decrease under heads D. E. and H.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

Vital statistics.

72. Appendixes XXIII and XXIV relate respectively to medical relief and to births and deaths which are dealt with further on.

Plague.

73. The State was entirely free from Plague throughout the whole year.

Other epidemics.

74. Notwithstanding a rise in the cases of Malaria as compared with those in the last year and although a few cases of Small-pox did occur during the present year, the disceases were fortunately not virulent in their effects as evidenced by the comparative fall in total mortality.

75. The post of the Travelling Doctor created with a view to provide medical relief to the people living in the district, was maintained during the year under report.

Births and deaths.

76. From the appendix XXIV it will be seen that there is a decrease in the total number of births as well as in that of deaths as compared with those in the past year. The rates of births and deaths come to 28·3 and 13·3 per mille respectively, giving the net increase of 15 per mille in births over deaths.

Vaccination.

77. 3111 children were vaccinated during the year with the lymph imported from Belgaum. Out of this number there were 1570 boys and

1,541 girls. The cases of re-vaccination were 75 as against 78 in the previous year. The total cost amounted to Rs. 739-10-3 as against Rs. 843-5-4 last year.

Medical Relief.

78. The total number of patients treated during the year under report in the Daulat Kunvar Charitable Dispensary (so named after the junior wife of the Maharaj Kumar Saheb, who has made a free gift of the building costing about Rs. 20,000/-) and their average daily attendance were respectively 13,938 and 203·3 as compared with 12,972 and 157·5 in the previous year. The Native (Aurvedic) dispensary named "The Ranjit Aushadhalaya" after the Uvraj Shri Ranjitsinhji, admitted 4,634 patients, the average daily attendance being 106·5 The cost of maintaing this dispensary amounted to Rs. 326-3-6.

In-door patients.

79. The number of indoor patients was 21 as against 14 in the preceding year.

Total expenditure.

80. The total charge for the maintenance of the Medical department was Rs. 5,272-10-6 as against Rs. 5,328-8-2 in the past year. The small decrease calls for no remarks.

Medical Officer.

81. Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, an L. M. & S., of the Bombay University, continued in charge of the said dispensary during the year, and gave satisfaction to all those who came in contact with him.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

Schools and their attendance.

82. Appendix XXV gives particulars regarding the state of education. The number of scholars attending schools and their average daily attendance rose from 1,480 and 1111·8 to 1,737 and 1,283·2 respectively. The steady increase from year to year shows that the people are appreciating the value of education more and more.

Examination and its results.

83. The working of the Educational Department received as usual due attention from the State during the year under review. The Deputy Educational Inspector Rewakantha and Punchmahals, and his Adjutants examined and visited all the Vernacular schools of this State.

The results of the regular examinations were on the whole satisfactory, the average being 66·8 percent, a little higher than that of the last year. The highest percentage attained was by the Bakore school, which was 94 percent, the lowest being that of the Panderwada school which was 44 percent. The Taluka school at Lunawáda is a very prosperous institution. It passes annually a large number of students in the vernacular Final Examination, provides Lower Grade Servants to the Rewakantha Agency, Punchmahals, and other parts of Gujerat, and supplies most

of the students to the Local Anglo–Vernacular school. To ensure efficient and better work an additional sum of about Rs. 225 was sanctioned for raising the salaries of some of the teachers.

Anglo-Vernacular School.

84. No annual examination was held during the year under report in the Local Anglo–Vernacular school, as the terms have been changed conformably to the change in the dates of the University Examinations. Though the number of pupils on the roll by the end of the year showed a decrease of 6 as compared with that during the last year, their average daily attendance showed a very satisfactory rise.

Girls' School.

85. The popularity and prosperity of the Girls' school continued also during the year under review. There were 255 pupils on the roll as compared with 224 in the preceding year. The result of the annual examination has shown a satisfactory improvement, it being 65·5 as compared with 35·5 in the previous year. The present Girls' school building is found too small for this increased and increasing number of girl–pupils and it is, therefore, proposed to extend the same in the near future.

Vidyottejak Fund.

86. From the interest of the Vidyottejak Fund started by private efforts about 10 years ago, a sum of Rs. 84–14–3 was spent as under in the year of report:–

	Rs.	a.	p.
Supply of books to poor students	40	10	0
Purchase of food stuffs for cookery class &c	34	12	0
Distribution of sweets	9	8	3
	84	14	3

Cookery.

87. The experimental introduction of the art of cookery in the Girls' school continued to be popular among the learners and their parents. Some of the dishes prepared by the advanced girls are admired. The students acquire cleanly habits, knowledge of articles required for a dish and the art of preparing tasteful things economically.

Expenditure.

88. The total expenditure on education during the year of review amounted to Rs. 9874–1–9 as against Rs. 8807–0–0 in the previous year. The increase is due to the extra expense involved under the heads of salaries and purchase of science apparatus, furniture etc., as will be seen from the following details.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries of the establishment...	7414	5	4
Contribution towards the Rewakantha Education and Pension Funds	545	6	0
Purchase of books, furniture &c	759	6	5
Scholarships	1155	0	0
Total	9874	1	9

Encouragement to Literature.

89. Besides the above mentioned items, a sum of Rs. 275–12–6 spent in giving encouragement to authors and in purchasing periodicals, should go under the head of education. The ordinary books thus purchased are supplied to the Public and the Palace Libraries and the rest are distributed as prize books in schools.

90. Two students of this place studying for the Arts course in the Colleges at Ahmedabad and Baroda and the two of the three students continuing their studies in the High schools at Ahmedabad and Godhra were given scholarships of Rs. 27/- and of Rs. 18/- per mensum respectively as in last year. Besides these, an additional sum of Rs. 25/- per mensum was given as scholarships to two local students who joined the High Schools at Ahmedabad and Godhra during this year.

Fee collection.

91. The collection of fees this year amounted to Rs 2347–1–0 as against Rs. 2184–8–0 the last year, the increase being mainly due to the greater prosperity of the Anglo–Vernacular school.

Sajjan Kunvar pathshalla.

92. The Sajjan Kunvar Pathshalla which was opened six years ago had 43 students on roll at the end of this year. The students were examined by two Pandits invited from outside and their suggestions were carried out. The result of the examination was 79.3. The scholarships set apart by the Lady who founded the institution and those endowed by others were given to those successful students who stood at the top.

Grant-in-aid school.

93. The Grant–in–aid school at Nanderva continued to work well during the year.

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

Public park.

94. Outside the town and adjoining the State Garden, there is a Public Park laid out by the Durbar Saheb and maintained by the Municipality. The public, especially the Mahomedans, frequent this place as a resort of recreation.

Model Farm.

95. There is a Model Farm, styled "The Brown Model Farm" where various agricultural experiments are carried out. The noticeable feature is the success which the Nasik Grapes have attained here, a country so dissimilar in soil and climate.

Cost and income of the Farm.

96. The cost of the Farm amounted to Rs. 1,334–7–5 as against Rs. 1,360–7–1 in the preceding year, and the out–turn was valued at Rs. 743–14–0. Such institutions where experiments are to be tried prove rarely if ever remunerative. The extention of the valuable crops over a greater area, may, perhaps make the two ends meet.

97. The idea of collecting agricultural and jungle products obtainable in the State and of turning them into a local museum is being put in practice for the last six years. The total number of articles divided into several groupes was nearly the same as in last year. Musem.

98. The idea of co-operative Banks for Agriculturists has of late gained ground in this country, but it is still in an experimental stage and to take any steps in that direction at present in a place like this is thought premature. It is a matter of regret that the people in general have not taken kindly to the Gola system, (desribed in the report of the year 1906-07). Gole system

99. The number of Khatas and the amount of deposits this year in the State Savings Banks were respectively 303 and Rs. 16757-6-5 as compared with 305 and Rs. 16670-12-0 last year. Savings Bank.

100. There is neither a Printining Press nor a periodical nor a newspaper issued in the State, and all the printing work of the State is being done by outside Agency. Priting Press.

101. Having been informed that some tents were required for the Hospital purpose of the Expeditionary Force in France, the State immediately wired its willingness to place its available and serviceable tents (of the required dimensions) at the disposal of the Government. However as the need was supplied otherwise, they were not actually sent.

102. On hearing that the Matropolitan was arranging to hold services throughout India for the purpose of invoking the Almighty Father's help in bringing about an early end of the present war in complete success of the British and their allies, on the 4th August last (the anniversary of the day on which the war was first declared), parrellel meetings were held on the same day at Lunawada proper and at the head quarters of the Mahals. The meeting of the Hindus at Lunawada which was presided over by the Maharaja Saheb himself and attended by the Kumars, Sirdars, Showkars, State servants, and people in general, ended with a devout prayer on the part of those congregated that the unrighteous war, waged by the Germans, may have a speedy end in their complete discomfiture. Similar prayer meetings were also held by the local Bohras, Ghanchis and Mahomedans in their respective mosques the same evening.

103. Inspired by their natural loyalty to do their duty towards the benign British Government in the present war, H. H. the Maharaja Saheb of Rewa, in the Bundelkhund, with the willing co-operation of the other Solanki States in different parts of India, decided to raise necessary amount from amongst themselves, to build a flight of aeroplanes and to present the same to the British Army as "The Solanki Flight of Aeroplanes." The offer was submitted to H. E. the Viceroy by the Premier Solanki State of Rewa on behalf of all Solanki Rajput Chiefs and Thakors and was kindly accepted

by the India Government. The contribution of this State towards the said fund amounted to Rs. 10000/- (Ten thousand).

Moreover 48 shirts worth about Rs. 125/- were supplied and Rs. 40/- in cash were given to the Women's Branch of the War Relief Fund, through Mrs. Hudson, as a help to those valiant sons of the soil who have proceeded to the front to do their duty towards the Empire of which their country forms a part.

104. Throughout the whole year the State has most readily consented and when necessary, carried out every instruction conveyed to it by the Government through the Political Agent as regards the help to be rendered to the recruiting Officers, making arrangement for the reception of wounded soldiers, informing people as regards the present war etc. etc.

105. A sum of Rs. 500/- was contributed to the fund for the Lady Hardinge Medical College at Delhi, as the object of the institution was simply laudable.

106. Before concluding the report, it should be noted that the machinery of the administration worked smoothly, that the Uvraj did the administration work as usual, and that the raltions of the Durbar with the Political Agent continued to be cordial. It is devoutly prayed that the present war may very soon end in the complete and glorious success of the British and their allies and that permanent and universal peace be restored for the general advancement. It is also fervently prayed that the coming year may prove more propitious and give to the people plenty and prosperity.

HIRALAL M. PARIKH.

Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX I.

Name of High Officials in the Lunawada State, showing changes in personnel during the year 1915-16.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Appointment.	Period. From.	Period. To.	Remarks.
Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh, B. A., L.L.B.,	Revenue Officer. Acting Dewan.	16—8—1904 3—4—1915	2nd April 1915 31st March 1916	
Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, L. M. & S.,	Medical Officer.	19—4—1897	Do.	
Mr. Ambalal Mahasukhram Jani.	HuzurSecretary & Forest Officer.	22-12—1907	Do.	
Mr. Jiwanlal Ravishanker Ghoda, L. L. B.	Nyayadhish.	4-11—1912	Do.	
Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal	Treasury Officer and Personal Assistant to the Dewan.	12-10—1886	Do.	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Lunawada State.

DESCRIPTION.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during the year under report.	Remarks.
1. Stamp Act		Pension & Gratuity Rules.	These are the Special Laws of the State.
2. Registration Act... ...			
3. Court fees Act			
4. Limitation Act			
5 Act relating to the epidemic disease among horses, &c., ...			
6. Arms Act relating to Fire Arms			
7. Public Conveyance Act...			
8. Prevention of cruelty to and Killing of kine, &c., Act.			
9. Rules for the guidance of Small Causes Court.			
10. Jail Rules			
11. Shikar Act.			
12. Land Acquisition Act. ...			
Civil Procedure Code. ...	Adepted in the spirit of British laws.		
Criminal Procedure Code. ...			
Penal Code.			

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Lunawada State during 1915–16.

ARM OF SERVICE.	Number of Fighting Officers and Men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force, including followers.	REMARKS
	At the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualities. Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	At the end of the current year.	Number of regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Numbers of Guns.	Number of men. European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	* 13	14	15
													Rs. a p.	
Cavalry	43	1	1	1	2	*40	...	...	...	...	...	40	11693 13 1	* Exclusive of three vacancies.
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	7	2	...	...	2	7	...	20	...	...	...	7	768 0 0	2 Guns serviceable and 18 Guns unserviceable.
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops ...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	50	3	1	1	4	47	...	20	...	...	...	47	12461 13 1	

Services of 21 relieving hands temporarily engaged last year were dispensed with.

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH.
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, descipline, and education of the Police in the Lunawada State for the year 1915-16.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFICE.	Number.	Pay of Grade	Total Cost.	Punishment.			Rewards.		Education.		REMARKS.
				Dismissed.	fined, degraded.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.								
Police Superintendent	1	65 0 0	780 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Deputy Superintendent	1	40 0 0	480 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Chief Constables	5	30, 25, 22, 20 18	1380 0 0	...	3	...	1	...	5	...	
Opium Inspector	Vacancy	15 0 0	180 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Drill Master or Abkari Jamadar...	1	12 0 0	144 0 0	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Head Constables	4	11 0 0	528 0 0	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	
Jamadars	7	10 0 0	840 0 0	...	3	...	1	...	5	...	
Havaldars	7	9 0 0	756 0 0	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	
Naiks	8	8 8 0	816 0 0	...	5	...	1	...	6	...	
1st Grade Constables	40	7 8 0	3600 0 0	1	4	...	...	...	15	...	
2nd Grade Do.	44	7 0 0	3696 0 0	1	20	...	7	...	11	...	
3rd Grade Do.	47	6 8 0	3666 0 0	2	26	...	2	...	4	...	
Recruits	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	166	.....	16866 0 0	4	66	...	13	...	58	...	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage of convicted accused sent for trial.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	14	15	16
Lunawada	61	111	102	163	102	163	53	85	36	72	51·9	52·1	51·9	52·1	6 accused in 4 cases awaiting trial in the Magistrates' courts.

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH.
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the Value of Property Stolen and amount of Recoveries in the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

STATE;	Amount Stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Lunawada	537 4 3	1521 5 0	259 13 0	844 15 3	48·23	55·4	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June* 1916.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunavada State.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			No. of cases disposed of during the year.	No. of cases disposed of during the present year.	No. of persons apprehended	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.									Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 month.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
INDIAN PENAL CODE.																														
Section 277	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 279	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 279, 325	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 283	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 295, 297, 354 ...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 302	...	3	3	1	3	11	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
Sections 302, 114 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 309	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 324	...	2	2	5	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 324, 323, 504 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 324, 341, 114 ...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 325	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 325, 201 ...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 326	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 332	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 336	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 337	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 341	...	3	3	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 353	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 354	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 376	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 379	2	29	31	5	22	27	24	2	1	...	4	17	...	24	3	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 379, 426 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 380, 454	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 323, 147	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 170 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 507 ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 504 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 380	...	8	8	1	5	6	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 380, 457 ...	...	5	5	2	3	5	2	...		2	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 380, 457, 109 ...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 498, 109	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried over ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced,						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged	Number of persons confined, being insane	Number of persons died during or before trial	Term of Imprisonment.									Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 month.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
INDIAN PENAL CODE-*Contd*																														
Section 382	1	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 382, 457	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 382, 460	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 392	...	1	1	1	1	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 392, 414	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 395, 396, 397 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 406, 114	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 406, 511	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 407	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 411	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 414	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 429	1	2	3	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 435	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 435, 506 para 2 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 447	...	3	3	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 448, 295	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
,, 448, 341	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
,, 448, 426	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 451	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 452	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Sections 452, 423	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 452, 323, 426 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 457	...	4	4	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 506 para 2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	7	88	95	39	72	107	60	2	4	6	15	33	...	60	42	...	...	21	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Abkari Act	...	12	12	10	12	12	9	1	...	...	4	4	...	9	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gambling Act	1	4	5	...	5	27	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium Act	...	3	3	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Shikar Act	...	3	3	...	2	11	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Act for Prevention of cruelty to and killing of kine, at ct.	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	8	111	119	50	94	163	85	3	4	7	20	51	...	85	72	...	...	28	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	6

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA 13*th June* 1916.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the Lunawada state during the year 1915-16.

NAME OF COURT.	Number of offences during the year.		Number of persons dealt with								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of year.	REMARKS.
			Remaining at the end of last year.	Brought to trial in 1915-16.					Total.								
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in the presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Sessions Court	4	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	10	2	0	0	0	
1st class Magistrates' Courts	21	22	13	20	2	25	0	0	82	60	35	5	11	0	0	9	
Other Magistrates' Courts	186	274	86	131	9	473	0	0	482	693	335	187	146	0	0	31	
Total ..	211	300	99	163	11	498	0	0	574	771	370	202	159	0	0	40	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH.
Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the result of appeals against Decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

TRIBUNALS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences: Confirmed.		Sentences: Modified.		Sentences: Reversed.		Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further inquiry, &c., ordered.		Pending.		
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court ...	4	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	
Karbhari's Court	12	3	2	1	1	8	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	10	1	...	...	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL, Pankl.
Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK.—Nature and value of Original Suits filed and disposed of during the year 1915-16.

RIBUNADS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year, received by transfer.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Suits filed during the present year.									Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 & under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.	*Ex-parte.*	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average Duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
											R. a. p.													R. a. p.	Y. M. D.	
Dewan	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Nyayadhish Court... ...	215	184 1 R	121	137	336	321 1 R	152	148	184	174	41121—7—4	1	119	17	15	103	15	4	...	59	45	...	44	41227-14—1	1—6—5 $\frac{84}{148}$	
	S 183	S 243	S 392	S 368	S 575	S 611	S 332	S 366	S 243	S 245	12902—6—6	0	361	7	368	...	...	...	...	100	194	...	72	12930-11—6	0—8—9 $\frac{205}{366}$	
Total. ...	399	427 1 R	513	505	912	932 1 R	485	514	427	419	54023-13-10	1	480	24	383	103	15	4	...	159	239	...	116	54158—9—7	.....	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANELAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XI.

CIVIL WORK.—Results of Applications for Execution of Decrees in the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance,		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing Balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1915-16.			REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Prst yeor.	Present yeor.	Value for prosent year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.				
Nyayadhish Court.	988	593	308262-0-2	715	454	41907-9-7	1703	1047	350169-9-9	1110	405	14061-3-0	593	642	336108-6-9	182	302	158	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *12th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting. Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XII.

CIVIL WORK.—Number of Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

TRIBUNAL.	Opening Balance.		Filed during		Total		Disposed of During.		Closing Balance.		Value of Appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		Remarks.
													Decisions confirmed.		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remanded for retrial.		Cases compromised or otherwise disposed of.				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.											Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	..	1	2	30---2---3	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 9 16½	.....	
Dewan's Court	1	..	3	5	4	5	4	4	..	1	169---8--9	223--12--10	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1 3 3	0 2 16	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,

Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

STATIONS.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average in Jail.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jail and Prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks (showing mortality among convicts in Jail).
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Part year.	Presens year.				
									Rs. a. p.		
Lunawada	1	20	36	39	56	17·2	17·2	17	2264–1–6	4 days.	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH.
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of Documents in the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

NAME OF STATE.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which Registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		REMARKS.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Lunawada	173	122	76	49	51	44	2	5	3	1	41	23	147	98	61,189—2—9	37,213-11—9	7	2	173	195	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH.
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

DESCRIPTION.	Past year.			Present year.			REMARKS.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs, a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Mortgages	76	4893—8—0	50—2—0	49	22062—7—9	26—6—0	
Sale Deeds...	51	34387—0—0	1805-12—1	44	23439—0—0	1230-14—1	
Wills	2	.....	20—0—0	5	.....	50—0—0	
Money Bonds	3	923—2—9	0-12—0	1	128—0—0	37—5—6	
Miscellaneous	41	.....	83—8—3	23	.....	.....	
Total ...	173	83403—10—9	1960—2—4	122	45629—7—9	1344-13—7	
Deduct—Expenditure			314—0—0	.....		283—3—3	
Net Profit	...	...	1646—2—4	.....	.....	1061-10—4	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

NAME.	Opening balance on 1st August 1915.	Receipts during the year.		Total in the current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st July 1915.	REMARKS.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year	Present year.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada Municipality.	1301—1—11¾	6357—14—11½	6248—7—3	7549—9—2¾	5625—0—5	7270—14—5	278—10—9¾	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH.
Acting Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of the Rainfall in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

STATE.	April 1915.	May 1915.	June 1915.	July 1915.	August 1915.	September 1915.	October 1914.	November 1915.	December 1915.	January 1915.	February 1915.	March 1915.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Total of the past 5 year.	Remarks.
	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In c.	
Lunawada ..	0-2	0-14	6-4	4-2	4-91	0-25	6-42	0	0	0	0	0	21-80	25-96	30-87	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food-grains in the Lunawada state during the year 1915–16.

ARTICLES.	During March 1915 (past year) per maund 40 lbs.	During March 1916 (present year) per maund 40 lbs.	REMARKS.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bajri	1—11—0	1—13—0	
Bavto	1— 3—0	1— 7—5	
Gram	1—12—0	1—10—9	
Maize	1— 3—6	1— 8—5	
Mahura flowers	0— 7—6	0— 9—2	
Rice No. 3	1—13—9	2— 4—5	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS.	State Funds.			Local Fund.			Total.	REMARKS.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs	Tota		
	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	
Wells	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Roads	1710—2—0	1615-10—9	3325-12—9	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Palace rapairs	.....	5170-13—7	5170-13—7	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Veri Bridge	.....	64—6—0	64—6—0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Repairs to State Buildings	3872—5—0	1346—0-11	5218—5-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irrigation	1305—2—7	380—0-10	1685—3—5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Miscellaneous including encouragement to artizans	.....	2566—3—9	2566—3—9	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	6887—9—7	11143—3-10	18030-13—5	.....	.....	.....	.....	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

DISTRICT.	year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts		REMARKS.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloe		Horses.	Mares.	Colt and Fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and Goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Males.	Females.										
Lunawada	1915-16	37941	30781	3905	31125	273	341	5	830	18832	13642	0	33	2668	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the Lunawada State during the year 1915–16.

NAME OF STATE.	Country Spirits.		Opium.		Ganja.		Toddy.		Total.		REMARKS.
	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada	40	19000-0-0	23	11311-3-0	1	446-6-0	...	.....	64	30757-9-0	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June* 1916.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunavada State.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing Receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash balance at the commencement of the year ...	.....	27,007 0 0	27,007 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
A.—Land Revenue.							
(1) Fixed	26,461 1 0	1,18,457 11 11	1,44,918 12 11	1,14,993 12 1	1,19,684 15 10	2,842 9 10	27,082 7 0
(2) Fluctuating	4,994 7 1	10,775 3 0	15,769 10 1	10,993 12 11	12,059 12 7	631 8 5	4,144 4 9
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges	10,128 7 7	7,083 2 1	17,211 9 8	7,293 1 10	6,321 6 1	183 14 3	9,734 9 7
Total ...	41,583 15 8	1,36,316 1 0	1,77,900 0 8	1,33,280 10 10	1,38,066 2 6	3,658 0 6	40,961 5 4
B.—Forest Revenue.							
(1) Timber duty (sale price)	.....	4,949 13 3	4,949 13 3	4,949 13 3	6,753 2 7	.....	.....
(2) Jungle produce... ...	.....	2,714 10 0	2,714 10 0	2,714 10 0	2,041 0 0	.....	.....
(3) Koyla rasum (Charcoal)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Miscellaneous	14 12 0	986 4 0	1,001 0 0	987 8 0	140 9 0	.....	13 8 0
Total ...	14 12 0	8,650 11 3	8,665 7 3	8,651 15 3	8,934 11 7	.....	13 8 0
C.—Excise Revenue.							
(1) Opium License Fee ...	.....	11,311 3 0	11,311 3 0	11,311 3 0	19,424 6 1	.....	.....
(2) Madat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Ammunition License Fee	51 14 11	640 0 0	691 14 11	382 2 7	690 0 0	.....	309 12 4
(4) Bhang Ganja Fee ...	.....	446 6 0	446 6 0	441 6 0	1,161 8 0	.....	5 0 0
(5) License Fee for the sale of poisonous drugs ...	.....	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	.....	.....
(6) Country Spirit License Fee	.....	19,000 0 0	19,000 0 0	19,000 0 0	14,695 10 0	.....	.....
(7) Tari License Fee ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Jakat duty	.....	45,504 10 8	45,504 10 8	45,504 10 8	46,001 8 9½	.....	.....
Total ...	51 14 11	77,006 3 8	77,058 2 7	76,743 6 3	82,077 0 10½	.....	314 12 4
D.—Stamp Revenue ...							
(1) Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed Court Fee stamps	.....	2,297 12 9	2,297 12 9	2,297 12 9	2,027 15 6	.....	.....
(2) Sale-proceeds of plain paper	.....	346 14 0	346 14 0	346 14 0	344 10 0	.....	.....
(3) Stamps duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	.....	83 6 0	83 6 0	83 6 0	34 4 0	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	2,728 0 9	2,728 0 9	2,728 0 9	2,406 13 6	.....	.....
E.—Law and Justice.							
(1) Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property ...	61 0 0	97 8 9	158 8 9	158 8 9	128 12 11	.....	.....
(2) Sale-proceeds of intestate property ...	411 4 8	508 14 11	920 3 7	511 8 1	102 2 1	.....	408 11 6
(3) Process servers' fee realized in cash ...	.....	2,049 15 2	2,049 15 2	2,049 15 2	1,837 1 11	.....	.....
(4) Commission Fees ...	.....	4,071 14 2	4,071 14 2	4,071 14 2	3,144 8 2	.....	.....
(5) Revenue Fines	.....	872 1 1	872 1 1	872 1 1	1,332 2 1	.....	.....
(6) Civil forefeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Criminal forefeitures ...	.....	6 14 3	6 14 3	6 14 3	.....	.....	.....
(8) Civil Court Fines ...	.....	13 6 0	13 6 0	13 6 0	5 0 0	.....	.....
(9) Criminal Magisterial fines	.....	1,634 15 1	16,34 15 1	1,634 15 1	813 13 0	.....	.....
(10) Amin's fee realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11) Other items (Mutation fees & c) realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12) Other fees, forefeitures and fines	.....	139 15 2	139 15 2	139 15 2	116 6 0	.....	.....
Total ...	472 4 8	9,395 8 7	9,867 13 3	9,459 1 9	7,479 14 2	.....	408 11 6

APPENDIX XXII—*Contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENITURE.		
	Current year St. 1970. 1914-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	Current year St. 1970. 1014-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A.—Tribute	14,231 0 0	14,231 0 0	14,231 8 8	14,231 8 8	
B.—Refunds	672 0 0	672 0 0	649 11 3	649 11 3	
(1) of revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) of fees, fines and forefeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	14,903 0 0	14,903 0 0	14,881 3 11	14,881 3 11	
C.—Administration—					
(1) General Department	9,988 0 0	10,078 0 0	8,800 10 11	9,617 0 3	
(2) Account and Treasury Department	1,086 0 0	978 0 0	1.026 9 7	9,77 9 9	
(3) Store Department	3,891 0 0	2,405 12 0	2,857 1 2	1,998 0 3	
(4) Opium Department	2,287 0 0	2,350 0 0	1,882 10 5	1,121 12 7	
(5) Revenue and Civil Department.	14,366 0 0	13,686 8 0	13,338 8 5	13,060 12 6	
(6) Record Room Department ...	1,004 0 0	3,004 0 0	933 15 6	2,458 10 9	
(7) Risala and Paga Charges ...	33,220 7 1	26,250 0 0	27,902 11 4	18,762 3 0	
(8) Police Department	18,161 3 6	17,871 8 0	14,973 6 4	14,183 14 4	
(9) Jail department	1,476 12 0	1,316 12 0	1,167 11 8	1,256 6 9	
(10) Jakat and Toll charges ...	6,893 8 0	5,532 8 0	5,688 3 5	4,548 11 6	
(11) Printing Charges	800 0 0	350 0 0	456 2 0	252 10 2	
(12) Forest Department	7,077 0 0	6,181 0 0	4,555 11 10	3,896 5 11	
(13) Contingences and stationary for Hazur Office	935 0 0	1,535 0 0	139 7 0	1,046 13 1	
(14) Travelling allowance of Revenue and judicial' officers of Head-quarters office ...	2,500 0 0	3,000 0 0	2,254 3 2	2,997 7 9	
(15) Sub-divisional office establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(16) Law charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(17) Settlement Department ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(19) Tavzi Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(20) Mfscellaneous Account Deparrtment	5,218 5 2	4,775 0 0	2,008 3 7	3,832 7 3	
Total ...	1,08,904 3 9	99,354 0 0	87,985 4 4	80,010 13 10	
D.—Public Instruction... ...	10,117 8 0	11,900 0 0	8,852 0 9	11,449 6 4	
Total ...	10,117 8 0	11,900 0 0	8,852 0 9	11,449 6 4	
E.—Dispensary and Vaccination Charges...	7,430 1 6	8,222 10 0	6,338 8 3	6,489 4 3	
Total ...	7,430 1 6	8,222 10 0	6,338 8 3	6,489 4 3	
F.—Domestic Charges.—					
(1) Allowance to the Royal Family	24,368 0 0	24,122 0 0	24,193 0 0	23,071 6 10	
(2) Maintenance charges of the palace	41,489 9 11	19,813 0 0	35,546 13 11	18,610 2 10	
(3) Domestic servants	8,625 8 0	8,507 8 0	7,837 2 0	8,197 13 9	
(4) Elephant establishment ...	1,735 0 0	1,534 0 0	1,572 15 2	14,97 10 10	
(5) Ornaments and furniture ...	8,290 0 0	7,000 0 0	6,677 10 7	5,025 11 5	
(6) Bhayat charges	1,600 0 0	1,600 0 0	1,055 9 10	1,568 9 10	
(7) Miscellaneous charges	52,054 0 0	20,900 0 0	45.381 7 0	19,613 1 0	
Total ...	1,38,162 1 11	83,476 8 0	1,22,264 10 6	77,584 8 6	
G.—Religious Charges... ...	7,150 0 0	3,700 0 0	6,469 10 7	3,381 11 6	
Total ...	7,150 0 0	3,700 0 0	6,469 10 7	3,381 11 6	

APPENDIX XXII—*Contd.*

NATURE OF DEMAND	RECEIPTS						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
F.—Miscellaneous Ordinary Receipts.							
(1) Ghatkar (Ferries) ...	207 3 0	664 0 0	871 3 0	755 7 0	794 2 0	.....	115 12 0
(2) Dispensary receipts ...	.....	2,516 6 0	2,516 6 0	2,516 6 0	2,473 13 3¾	.....	.....
(3) Falkar (Occhard revenue)	.....	1,359 15 5	1,359 15 5	1,359 15 5	1,261 0 9	.....	.....
(4) Jail manufactures ...	.....	149 11 3	149 11 3	149 11 3	130 10 1	.....	.....
(5) Hides and Bones license	290 11 6	2,805 5 11	3,096 1 5	2,813 14 1	2,785 15 11	.....	282 3 4
(6) Guaranteed and other rights	1,001 0 8	5,525 10 4	6,526 11 0	5,824 7 4	5,179 1 3	1 4 0	700 15 8
(7) Vero receipts	1,518 4 1	8,640 8 5	10,158 12 6	8,418 15 11	8,248 2 2	104 4 0	1635 8 7
(8) School fees	.....	2,394 12 4	2,394 12 4	2,394 12 4	2,178 9 1	.....	.....
(9) Toll Tax	.....	1,797 6 5	1,797 6 5	1,797 6 5	2,483 11 6	.....	.....
Total ...	3,017 3 3	25,853 12 1	28,870 15 4	26,030 15 9	25,535 2 ¾	105 8 0	2734 7 7
G.—Extraordinary miscellaneOus Receipts.							
(1) Towered fees	.....	500 12 0	500 12 0	500 12 0	243 15 0	.....	.....
(2) Copying and searching fees	.....	202 0 6	202 0 6	202 0 6	204 10 10	.....	.....
(3) Registration receipts ...	.....	2,711 8 7	2,711 8 7	2,711 8 7	1,684 1 7	.....	.....
(4) Sale proceeds of Government securities ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5) Interest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) On Government securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b). On Loans	201 12 6	3,839 5 ½	4,041 1 6½	3,844 14 8½	4,613 3 11	.....	196 2 10
(c) On Mist khelapi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6) Sale-proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Refunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Salaries of Government and state servants refunded by the parties citing them as witnesses.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Other miscellaneous receipts	9,350 9 10	9,592 3 10	18,942 13 8	12,587 2 8	17,496 9 10	76 10 8	6279 0 4
8) Granary receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9) Agricultural receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	9,552 6 4	16,845 13 1¾	26,398 4 3½	19,846 6 5½	24,242 9 2	76 10 8	6475 3 2
H.—Debts.							
(1) Deposit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Revenue and Civil Deposits	.....	.....	.....	11,310 6 ½	5,491 15 2	.....	.....
(b) Judicial (criminal) court deposit ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Miscellaneous deposits	.....	.....	.....	81 9 9	28,415 4 3½	.....	.....
(2) Advances recovered by cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Loans recovered... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	11,391 15 9½	33,907 3 5½	.....	.....
Total receipts ...	54,692 8 10	2,76,796 3 3½	3,31,488 12 1½	2,76,740 9 ½	2,88,742 5 10¼	3840 3 2	50907 15 11
Grand Total...	54,692 8 10	2,767,96 3 3½	3,31,488 12 1½	2,88,132 8 10	3,22,649 9 3¾	3840 3 2	50907 15 11

Including Rs. 230-0-0 of Takavi.

APPENDIX XXII—*Contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENITURE.		
	Current year St. 1970. 1914-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	Current year St. 1970. 1014-15.	Previous year St. 1969. 1913-14.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
H.—Public Works Department.					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingences ...	2,816 0 0	4,851 0 0	2,788 6 4	3,004 2 5	
(2) Original Works	.....	.....	5,017 15 9	4,330 2 5	
(3) Repair works	24,086 1 6	27,250 0 0	11,468 6 7	13,853 14 1	
(4) Petty works	.....	.....	2,950 3 1	2,588 4 8	
			1,168 12 7		
(5) Survey expense	1,240 0 0	1,017 0 0	1,033 1 2	920 0 3	
(6) Compensation for removing huts	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	28,142 1 6	33,118 0 0	24,426 13 6	24,696 7 10	
I.—Stamp Department					Expenditure goes under other heads.
(1) Purchase of stamps including contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Discount paid for the sale of stamps &c.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J.—Pension	30 0 0	48 0 0	27 8 0	27 3 7	
Total ...	30 0 0	48 0 0	27 8 0	27 3 7	
K—Municipality	.....	.....	.....	.....	Managed by a Committee.
L.—Miscellaneous Charges ...					
(1) Purchase of Government securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Payment of interest	2,000 0 0	4,352 0 0	1,517 0 10	4,351 3 2	
(3) Value of Police clothing &c., supplied	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Garden expenses...	6,699 4 0	14,795 0 0	5,984 9 11	13,979 3 6	
(5) Granary establishment... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Registration Charges	216 0 0	216 0 0	216 0 0	215 8 0	
(7) Agricultural charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(8) Rent of Nayapatua Bungalow.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Famine Relief	18 11 9	30 2 3	18 11 9	30 2 3	
(10) Donation for the maintainance of the General Hospital ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(11) Miscellaneous	32,385 0 0	3,162 0 0	30,343 12 7	2,748 6 10	
Total ...	41,318 15 9	22,555 2 3	38,080 3 1	21,324 7 9	
M—Debts					
(1) Repayment of deposits	.....	.....	2,940 10 6	8,511 13 11	
(a) of revenue and civil deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(b) of Jndicial (criminal) court deposit	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(c) of miscellaneous deposits	.....	.....	736 12 8½	46,040 8 3	
(2) Advances made	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Loans given	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Cash payment of receipts under service heads of the current year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	3,677 7 2½	54,552 6 2	
Total expenditure ...	3,56,158 0 5	2,77,277 4 3	3,09,325 14 11	2,39,845 3 6	
Grand Total ...	3,56,158 0 5	2,77,277 4 3	3,13,003 6 1½	2,94,397 9 8	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Lunawada State during the year 1915-16.

DISPENSARY.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	REMARKS.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Chief Medical Dispensary for English medicines.	13917	21	20	1	.....	.....	5,272-10-6	203·3	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *13th June* 1916.

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Lunawada State for the year 1915–1916.

NAME.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
										Births.		Deaths.		
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Lunawada State	75998	2241	2153	...	88	1480	1014	...	466	29·9	28 3	20	13.3	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Lunawada State for the year 1915–16.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average attendance.		Expenditure.			Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
1	1	Lunawada Anglo-Vernacular School.	140	134	103·2	122·9	Rs. 1155—0—0 given as Scholarship.	Rs. 2282—0—0	Rs. 3824—13—0	
1	1	Lunawada Gujarati Main School.	622	705	533·0	560·4				
1	1	Lunawada Girls' School.	224	252	151·4	172·7				
1	1	Vardhari...	73	108	45·6	69·2				
1	1	Khanpur....	53	69	28·8	35·9				
1	1	Kothamba..	75	123	38·8	75 5				
1	1	Kharol	30	52	21·6	42·4				
1	1	Bakor.	42	61	29·6	34·2				
1	1	Ram-Patel's Muvada. ...	55	65	29·7	40·8				
1	1	Madhavas...	50	50	39·9	39·5				
1	1	Malekpur...	50	50	30·9	34 2				
1	1	Limbadia...	35	38	26·9	30·0				
1	1	Panderwada.	31	30	27·4	25·7				
13	13	Total.....	1480	1737	1111·8	1283·4				

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *13th June 1916.*

HIRALAL MANEKLAL PARIKH,
Acting Dewan, Lunawada State.

ISSUED BY ORDER OF

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji, K. C. I. E.,

Raja of Lunawada.

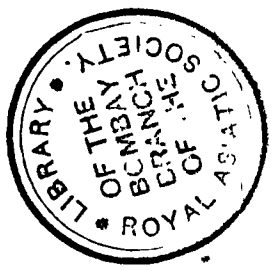
REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

Lunawada State

FOR

1916-17.



Ahmedabad.

PRINTED AT THE GUJARAT PRINTING PRESS.

1917.

. DEWAN'S OFFICE.

Lunawada 5th July 1917.

FROM,

Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya Esquire,

B. A. L. L. B.

Dewan, Lunawada State.

To,

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji,

K. C. I. E.

Raja Saheb of Lunawada.

MAHARANAJI,

I have the honour to submit the annual Administration Report of the State for the year 1916-17.

I have the honour to be,

Maharanaji,

Your most obedient servant,

Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya.

Dewan.

Report on the Administration of the Lunawada State for the year 1916-17.

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

General particulars re the State.

1. (*a*) Area 388 square miles.
   (*b*) Population 75,998.
   (*c*) Average gross revenue Rs. 267077-12-3.
   (*d*) Tribute Rs. 9230-12-4 to the British Government and Rs. 5,000-12-4 to H. H. the Gaekwar.

Ruling Chief and his family.

2. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E., Raja Saheb of Lunawada is a Virpura Solunki Rajput and had married in the Sisodia family of Khandu (Banswara State). He is now 57 years old and this is 36th year of his rule. Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji, the Uvraj received his education at the Mayo College, Ajmere, and has completed his 35th year in March last. Under the immediate supervision of the Rajaji Saheb, he has been directing the administration work of the State.

Demise of the younger prince.

3. It is very painful to record the sad demise of the younger Prince Maharaj Raj Kumar Shri Raghunathsinhji, which took place on the 7th September 1916 owing to heart failure due to "Diabetic Coma" at the tender age of 32. He has left behind him two Kumars, one Kumari, and a Ladiji.

Principal events

4. The princely marriage of Shri Bapulal Saheb Ratnakunver Saheb, the daughter of the late lamented younger Kumar Saheb and the thread ceremony of Bhamarlalji Saheb Lalsinhji, the eldest son of the heir apparant, were celebrated with great rejoicings in the month of January last. Preparations on a grand scale were made to receive the guests and bride-groom's party of Banera in Mewar. The guests numbered about 4000, the prominent guests were Mr. and Mrs. Smart, H. H. the Maharaja Saheb of Sitamau, the Seikh Saheb of Mangrol, the Nawab Saheb of Balasinor, the Maharaj of Multhan, the Chief of Kadana, Rajkumar Harbhumji, Rajkumar Pravinsinhji of Bansda and Kunverji of Khandu.

Visit.

5. W. W. Smart Esquire B. A. I. C. S. Political Agent Rewakantha visited Lunawada in January last. Formal visits were exchanged.

Changes in the personnel.

6. Mr. Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya B. A. L. L. B. (retired Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Ahmedabad and Nadiad) who was appointed the Dewan, received charge of his duties on the 20th January last and Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh, the acting Dewan reverted to his original post of the Revenue officer.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of Land.

Territorial divisions of the state survey.

7. The number of divisions or Mahals remained the same as during the last year.

8. Twelve villages in Kothumba Mahal were surveyed and their lands were classified.

System of assessment.

9. The system and scale of assessment and settlement for Khalsa villages which was inaugurated long ago have undergone no change. The work of re-assessing the lands in such of the Khalsa villages in Khanpur Mahal, as had enjoyed the benefit of the last revised assessment for a sufficiently long period has been completed. The work of revising the rates of assessment in the Khalsa villages of Kothumba Mahal is in progress. The average incidence of land rent in the State comes to Rs. 1-11-10 per acre and this figure indicates that the burden of land assessment is not allowed to fall heavily on cultivators. In revising the rates of assessment the interests of both, the cultivators and the State are being carefully considered as the Darbar is anxious to promote the prosperity and well being of the cultivators and to keep taxation as low as possible.

Boundary Dispute.

10. The boundary dispute with the neighbouring state of Idar alluded to in the previous report is still awaiting settlement.

Taccavi advance.

11. Rs. 1067 were advanced as Taccavi to needy cultivators.

Cultivated area.

12. The cultivated area of the state land in the year under review was 73590 *acres* and 8½ *gunthas* as against 73927 acres and 9 gunthas as in the preceding year which shows a decrease of acres 337 and ½ guntha.

Arrears of land revenue.

13. The arrears of land revenue for the year and the recovery for the past dues amounted respectively to Rs. 9049-11-5 and Rs. 9635-9-4 (the latter including Rs. 1452-11-5 on account of the taccavi) as against Rs. 3618-14-0 and Rs. 12927-4-1 respectively in the preceding year.

Remissions.

14. In the year under review Rs. 2201-1-7 were remitted as against Rs. 3844-11-2 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Legislation.

15. Excepting the special laws of the State which are mentioned in Appendix II the Spirit of the Acts and Regulations in force in British Territories is generally followed in carrying on the Civil and Criminal work of the State.

Military force.

16. Though the full Risala strength sanctioned in the Budget is 43,39 were maintained during the year under report and four were allowed

to remain vacant. Besides these, there were 7 artillery. The cavalry are armed with guns and swords while the artillery possess guns only. The principle function of the cavalry is to escort the Raja Saheb, members of his family and the chief officers of the State. The infantry have to mount-guard, and the artillery have to fire salutes on necessary occasions. The Risala force is also required to co-operate with the Police for the purposes of prevention of crime and also for maintenance of peace and order.

Cost of Military force.

17. The cost of maintaining Risala was Rs. 11148-5-3 as against Rs. 12461-13-1 in the previous year. The small decrease calls for no remarks.

Police.

18. The budgeted strength and the cost of the Police in the year under review increased by 3 units and by Rs. 336 respectively as compared with those of the past year.

Distribution of police.

19. The number of permanent Thanas was increased by one during the year under review. Most of these Thanas and Chowkies (permanent and temporary) were visited by the Superintendent of Police and his subordinates.

Its Arms.

20. Police force is provided with guns and swords.

The Ratio.

21. The ratio of the Police to square miles and inhabitants is one police peon to every 2·3 square miles and 449-6 inhabitants.

Its working.

22. Appendix V. VI. and VII will give an idea of the work of the Police. It would appear from these that the number of offences, offenders and convinctions during the present year was ~~greater~~ smaller than those in the year previous. The amount of stolen property recovered was 34·6 percent as compared with 55·4 percent during the last year.

Village Police.

23. Almost every village has its separate village Police, supported ordinarily by grant of land and supplemented by annual grants in kind by villagers. In some cases chowkidars are wholly maintained by the village community. Village police proves very useful in the prevention of crime. Selection of Police Patels is made in accordance with the qualifications and competence of parties and the duties of Police Patels have been separated from those of the Revenue Patels or Mukhis in many cases. They are all provided with sanads.

Criminal Justice.

24. For the administration of criminal justice there were 2 First class Magistrates and 2 second class Magistrates during the year under report. The Mahalkaries of the divisions have been exercising the powers of 3rd class Magistrates. For Magisterial work the State is divided into four Mahals or sub-divisions. The Sessions court is presided over by the Dewan.

Direct transmission of summonses in criminal cases.

25. The arrangement made with certain Native States for direct transmission of summonses in criminal cases (referred to in the report of

the year 1913–14) has worked satisfactorily and is found very convenient as it naturally expedites judicial work.

Serious crimes.

26. There were 3 cases of serious crimes during the year under report as against 4 in the year previous.

	1915–16	1916–17.
Murder.	3	2
Robbery	1	1
	4	3

Opium cases.

27. There were 2 cases against the Opium Act as compared with 3 during the last year.

Civil Justice

28. There are two courts of original Civil Jurisdiction in this State. Suits of the value of Rs. 5000/ and above are disposed of by the court of the Dewan and those under Rs. 5000/ by that of the Nayadhish. The latter court has been invested with the powers of a court of small causes. Appendix X contains particulars in detail about the work done by the civil court (including the work done as Nyayadhish with Small Causes Court powers). Detailed information as regards execution of decrees and as regards appeals is to be found in Appendices XI and XII respectively. The establishment of a court of small causes has, as was anticipated, given satisfaction to all concerned especially as the litigants reap the benefits of speedy and less costly Justice.

Duration of time.

29. The average duration of regular suits in the court of Nyayadhish was shorter this year than during the last year being 11 months and 25 days as against 18 months and 25 days. In the matter of Small Cause suits it was also shorter being 7 months and 28 days as against 8 months and 9 months.

Consent decrees.

30. In all 43 regular and 161 small suits of the total value of Rs. 15182–4–3 were decided by consent decrees, the amounts decreed being Rs. 8446–5–9 i. e. Rs. 6735–14–6 less. Thus the defendants (most of them cultivators) have gained nearly 41 P. C.

Execution of decrees.

31. Execution of decrees against cultivators was postponed during the year under report.

Extradition.

32. During the year under review 8 persons in 4 cases were extradited by, and 5 persons in 3 cases were surrendered to, the State.

Jail.

33. There is one Jail in Lunawada with ample accomodation. Appendix XIII gives particulars about the prisoners confined in the Jail. On the whole their health was sound and their general condition good. Long term male prisoners are employed in making carpets, tapes, tatties, grass baskets &c. and the rest are given extra-mural work in the garden and other places. Female prisoners are generally employed in such works as fetching water

grinding corn and cooking food. The only female prisoner in the Jail during the year under report was the same who was also there last year.

Registration.

34. It will be seen from Appendix XIV that 111 documents as against 98 in the preceding year were registered and that value of the documents registered increased by Rs. 9749-2-8. The Appendix XV will show that the fees realized during the year under report were less than those in the last year.

Municipal Administration.

35. The right given by the Darbar Saheb to the people to elect half the number of the members of the local Municipality is much appreciated by the people.

36. The amount realized as Municipal duty was Rs. 4772-9-9½ as against Rs. 5062-7-6 in the previous year.

37. The Municipality has done its work satisfactorily on the whole and the experimental introduction of the elective principle appears to be successful.

38. Appendix XVI details the Municipal receipts and disbursements. The income has decreased by Rs. 126-9-4½ and the expenditure has also decreased by Rs, 1707-7-5. The decrease in expenditure is due to absence of certain extraordinary charges. The figures in the appendix will go to show that neither the Municipal funds nor the income is sufficient to allow that body to adopt better sanitary methods and to introduce other desirable improvements. Some of the roads were recently repaired but as large funds are required for improving the roads and making sanitary improvements, it may become necessary in course of time to revise the Municipal assessments.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and distribution.

Rain Gauge.

39. For the accurate registration of rainfall a rainguage is maintained at Lunawada under the immediate supervision of the medical officer.

Rainfall.

40. The total fall registered durirg the year was 29 inches and 91 cents as against 21 inches and 80 cents in the last year and as against 27 inches and 19 cents, the average rain fall of the past five years.

Rainy season and its effect.

41. The rainy season really commenced on the 2nd June 1916 with a fall of 2 inches and 37 cents. The rainfall on 22nd June gave a good start for commencing agricultural operations in some places. This was followed by a fall of 1 inch and 80 cents, on the 16th

June, and the rainfall on subsequent days was helpful for sowing purposes. Total rainfall during the month of June was 4 inches and 96 cents. Some anxiety was felt at the end of June and beginning of July but there was good and general rainfall of 3 inches and 48 cents on the 10th July. There was not much rainfall during the month of July. Total during the month was 6 inches and 93 cents and it was sufficient for transplanting Paddy and Bavto. Rainfall in August was plenty and sufficient for agricultural purposes but rats damaged some crops in parts of Haveli Taluka. There was slight rainfall in the 1st half of September but more rainfall during the 2nd half. The total rainfall during the month of September was 3 inches and 29 cents and was to a certain extent beneficial for the purposes of sowing sesamum. Rainfall in the month of October was 16 cents. The last fall of 3 cents on the 22nd October marked the close of the season. The total number of rainy days was 58 as against 35 in the previous year.

Irrigation.

42. The Mahi and the Panam rivers and their tributaries supply a natural storage of water for men and cattle but in spite of these natural advantages of rivers and streams which run through the state, and of the existance of a large number of tanks and wells, it must be admitted that the supply of water for irrigational and domestic purposes is generally insufficient. The big rivers are too deep to be useful for irrigation and the smaller ones as a rule dry up as soon as rainy season expires. Most of the tanks and wells also dry up before the hot season commences, for the former are silted up and the latter do not receive much water from their rocky beds. The State Overseer has been preparing schemes for the construction of irrigation works in order to provide each Mahal with a large storage of water as a protective and productive undertaking. The scheme relating to the pond in the Vardhari Mahal (referred to in the last report) has been carried out and has proved of some advantage to the villages nearby, whi le the scheme pertaining to the enlargement of the Samna tank will be taken up when the funds permit.

Wells.

43. The Boring plant purchased in the year 1906–07 having proved a failure in boring through the rocky beds generally met with in wells in these limits, a Musto's patent spring stroke Boring plant was ordered out from Bombay. It was tried with the assistance of an experienced hand but with no success.

Supply-channels.

44. The Kisan Sagar tank was filled almost to its full extent. During the year under report, there was a good supply of water in some of the wells in and round the town which used to receive their supply from the said tank through percolation.

45. The dam across the Veri river near the Brown Mcdel Farm proved useful as usual by holding a large snpply of water which would otherwise have run waste.

46. 592 acres and 1 guntha of land were irrigated this year as against 349 acres and 22 gunthas during the last year by the Swarup Sagar tank at Vardhari, the storage of water being comparatively larger this year than in the preceding year.

Crops.

47. During the year under review the crops of Bajri and Maize were respectively 10 and 11 annas in the Rupee as against 5 and 6 annas in the preceding year. The acreage of sesamum rose from 7461 to 11221 and that of wheat from 1113 to 1307 on account of timely and good rainfall this year. The sugar plantation is stationary.

Cotton.

48. The cotton cultivation has gone down, the area under cotton being 1259 acres as against 2047 acres in the previous year. This is due partly to the uncertainty felt by the people as regards cotton prices and partly to the rise the cultivators expected in the prices of food stuffs on account of the war.

Wages and labour.

49. The wages of artizans and labourers were the same in the year under report as during the previous year.

	Past year	Present year
Carpenters	0–14–0	The same
Bricklayers	0–14–0	as last
Blacksmiths	0–12–0	year.
Tailors	0–4–0	
Labourers.—		
Males	0–4–0	
Females	0–3–0	

Prices of food grains.

50. From Appendix XVIII it will appear that the prices of all food-grains except Mahura flowers have gone up.

Forest.

51. The forest receipts amounted to Rs. 69165–13–8 as against Rs. 8650—11—3 in the previous year. This increase was partly due to the various measures taken for ensuing a richer growth of timber and for preserving the forest from fire and axe and partly due to the fact that some of the jungles had enjoyed rest for about 20 years.

Imports and exports.

52. During the financial year under review the imports as well as exports have decreased respectively by Rs. 79729 and 338233. The decrease is probably due to the effects of war.

53. An analysis of important items of export gives the following results.

Names of the articles exported.	Value in round figures. Past year. Rs.	Current year. Rs.
Seasamum	196887	134443
Ghee	225445	218542
Food stuffs of all sorts	270266	82406
Animals	86865	86207
Hides	32451	37420
Mahura flowers...	15103	11323
Miscellaneous	205449	123892
Total.	1032466	694233

54. A similar analysis of the chief items imported from outside gives the results as under:—

Names.	Value in round figures Past year Rs.	Present year. Rs.
Cloth	...289469	204861
Animals	... 50847	106341
Sugar and Molasses	... 95058	70721
Metal and Metal wares	... 47386	32453
Food stuffs	...106832	58355
Ghee	... 11454	5359
Tobacco	... 12499	32525
Miscellaneous	...119802	142902
Total.	733347	653517

Jakat duties.

55. The total amount realized from Jakat duties during the year under review was Rs. 32858–11–8 as against Rs. 45504–10–8, during the previous year. This difference is due to the decrease in the value of export. A list of articles on which custom duties are levied is published in the Directory of Rewakantha Agency Vol. II P. P. 597–601. A list of the articles charged after the above publication and also of the articles rates whereof have been altered subsequently to the above publication is given below:—

EXPORT DUTIES.

No.	Names of articles.	Duty on weight or number.	Former rate	Present rate	Remarks.
		Per.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Carts of hides and horns	Cart	4 3 0	6 12 0	
2	Camels loaded with hides and horns	Camel	1 2 0	1 11 0	
3	Bundles of hides	Bundle	0 6 0	0 9 0	
4	Bones carried on camels	Camel	.....	0 8 0	
5	Do on bullocks	Bullock	.....	0 4 0	
6	Do on asses	Ass	.....	0 3 0	
7	Doli (Mahura fruit)	Maund	.....	0 3 0	
8	Mangoes	,,	.....	0 1 0	
9	Chunam	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
10	Melons	Maund	0 1 6	0 2 0	
11	Do	Cart	4 0 0	6 0 0	
12	Do	Ass	0 6 0	0 8 0	
13	Ambla (Embolic Myrabolan) ...	Maund	.....	0 1 0	
14	Beda (Belleric Myrabolan)	,,	.....	0 1 0	
15	Parrot	Head	.....	0 1 0	
16	Fowl...	,,	.....	0 1 0	
17	Grass	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
18	Mahura flowers	Maund	0 1 0	0 2 0	
19	Bullocks	Head	0 2 0	0 8 0	
	IMPORT DUTIES.				
20	Water Colours	Maund	.....	0 12 0	
21	Corrugated tin sheets	,,	0 10 0	0 5 0	
22	Chocklet	,,	0 12 0	0 6 0	
23	Cotton strings	,,	0 12 0	2 8 0	Per value of Rs. 100.
24	Bullocks	Head	0 4 0	0 2 0	
25	The duty on import of wool taken from sheep has been stopped and it has been levied on its Export.				

Internal trade.

56. The internal trade of the country was carried on satisfactorily. Free circulation of money at a moderate rate of interest and the credit of the populace continued as before. The rich bankers of Lunawada give but a nominal or no interest to depositors and invest their capital at Ahmedabad and Bombay where they realize a good interest. From this circumstance it will appear that the State is lacking in manufactures and extensive trades, in which large capital can be engaged with advantage. However on account of the country being opened up by the feeder lines and the extentions proposed and also on acccount of the educational effects such lines produce upon traders by supplying them with facilities to come in touch with the enterprizing businessmen of big trade centres, it is hoped that in course of time trade will develop and local industries will evolve.

Encouragement to arts and industries.

57. Encouragement to arts and artisans was continued as far as State funds permitted. Some selected hands engaged by the State were able to show improvement over the designs and workmanship as known to artists of this place. With the advent of Railway it is anticipated, that works of local production will find a profitable market abroad. Carpenters and Blacksmiths of this place are known for thier skill in preparing strong and fancy articles of the old type for which there was a good demand once but there is hardly any now.

Manufacture.

58. There is no manufacturers properly so called in the State.

Public works.

59. Appendix XIX shows that the amount of money spent on the public works was Rs. 45891–14–9 as against Rs. 18030–13–3. The increase is to a certain extent due to the alterations and repairs made in the palace which were necessary in connection with the auspicious occasions mentioned in para 8.4

Post office.

60. There is only one Post office at Lunawada.

Mint.

61. The State has no mint.

General Condition of the state & people.

62. A great part of the population is employed in agricultural work. The economic condition of the agricultural classes seems to be ameliorated to a considerable extent especially owing to the high prices of cereals and cotton. There is a paucity of labourer and the rate of wages is increasing day by day. People belonging neither to the agricultural nor to the labouring classes are not of such enterprising spirit as to invest money in manufactures and extensive trades, and that is partly due to their being backward in point of education and partly due to the critical position of trade in these war days. No section of the people in this State has reaped any war profits just as certain sections of the people have done in other parts partly because the habits of the people are conservative and partly because they are not much advanced in education.

Relations between the Banias and the ryots.

63. Although the monetary help given to the debtors in Kothamba has been discontinued as mentioned in the last report, the relations between the debtors and their creditors are satisfactory.

Cattle.

64. Since the cattle are one of the factors on which the people of this country have to depend for their living they are generally well cared for. On account of the religious sentiment regarding the sacred cow and on account of good pasturage obtainable, almost every individual is induced to keep a number of cattle. Herds of animals brought from outside for grazing purposes were wholly stopped as they used to damage the forests. The total number of animals in the State at the end of the year was 118953 compared with 124033 during the last year. Milk continued to be sold at 7½ pies per lb. as in the last year but the price of ghee rose from Rs. 0–7–9 to Rs. 0–8–3 per lb. The rise in the price of ghee was due to its demand outside.

Trees.

65. Mahura, Rayan and Timberwa trees yield a very useful harvest of fruits in this State. The Mahura flowers and fruits exported during the year amounted respectively to 11323–2 and 132–16 maunds only as against 15103–20 and 669–30 maunds in the preceding year because of the poorer yield of the Mahura trees. The trees growing in the State Forests, non–culturable area and unoccupied lands numbered in all 8467. The rate of fee charged on these trees is two annas per every tree that has flowered. The total revenue from this source was Rs. 838/– as against Rs. 840–6–0 in the previous year. The income depends upon the number of those trees only which flower and not upon the total number of trees or the quantity of flowers they produce. The poor have to live upon the Mahura flowers and mangoes during the hot season when the stock of food is nearly exhausted and it is for this reason that the State is reluctant to enhance the fee.

Excise.

66. Particulars are given in Appendix XXI about the Excise Shops and its revenue. The collection of duties on intoxicants rose from Rs. 30757–9–0 during the last year to Rs. 31284–4–6 during this year. During the year under report 27883–41 gallons of country liquor were sold as against 23542–9 gallons in the previous year.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

67. Yearly accounts are summarized below:— Summary of accounts.

	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	48955	
Outstanding dues	116294	
Advance	30266	
Revenue dues	50907	
		246422
Add–Gross Revenue	322977	
Debts contracted.	89735.	
		412712
Deduct–Expenditure of the year	307598	
Remission and items struck off ...	2201	
Debts and deposits paid off... ...	13102	
		322901
Balance		336233

68. The balance shown above consisted of Rs. 28073–0–0 as cash and Rs. 308160–0–0 as outstanding dues. Debts in current account amounted to Rs. 89735–3–11¾ as against Rs. 11392 in the last year. The outstanding dues consisted of Rs. 237124 as loans to Showkars etc and of Rs. 71036 as revenue arrears. Balance detailed.

69. The amount of advances etc remaining as net outstanding exclusive of the cnrrent debts unpaid was Rs. 160656 this year as against Rs. 126595 last year. Outstanding dues.

70. Receipts and expenditure of the year were Rs. 322977 and Rs. 322901 as will be seen from Appendix XXII. Receipts and Expenditure.

71. In the year of review there was a decrease from all heads except those of Land, Forest, Law, and Justice. Increase and decrease under certain heads.

72. In the year of report 463 seers (Bengali seers) 22 tolas of opium were sold as against 395 seers and 44 totas and 90 grains in the year previous. Sale of opium.

73. The expenditure side generally follows the line of the last year though there are variations, increase being noticeable under heads C. D. H. while decrease under heads E. F. G. J. & L. Expenditure.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

Vital Statistics.

74. Appendix XXIII and XXIV relate respectively to medical relief and to births and deaths, which are dealt with further on.

Plague.

75. The State was entirely free from plague throughout the whole year.

Other Epidemic.

76. There was no epidemic disease during the year under review except a few cases of small pox.

77. The post of the Travelling Doctor created with a view to provide medical relief to the people living in the district was maintained during the year under report.

Births and deaths.

78. From appendix XXIV, it will be seen that there is a decrease in the number of births and an increase in the number of deaths. The ratio of births was 24·7 and of deaths was 16·2 per mille. It is satisfactory to note that the number of births was 1½ times the number of deaths.

Vaccination.

79. 3198 children were vaccinated during the year with the lymph imported from Belgaum. Out of this number there were 1469 boys and 1561 girls. The cases of re-vaccination were 168 as against 75 in the previous year. The total cost amounted to Rs. 742-6-9 as against Rs. 739-10-3 last year.

Medical Relief.

80. The total number of patients treated during the year under report in the Daulat Kunvar Dispensary (so named after the junior wife of the Maharaj Kumar Saheb who has made a free gift of the building costing about Rs. 20000/-) and *their* average daily attendance were respectively 14495 and 166-5 as ccmpared with 13938 and 203-3 in the previous year. The Native (Aurvedic) dispensary named "The Ranjit Aushadhalaya" after the Uvraj Shree Ranjitsinghji admitted 5398 patients the average daily attendance being 112-4. The cost of maintaining this Native Dispensary amounted to Rs. 433-14-1.

Indoor patients.

81. The number of indoor patients treated in the above said Daulat Kunvar Charitable Dispensary was 14 as against 21 in the preceding year.

Expenditure.

82. The total charges for maintanance of the Medical Department were Rs. 5151-7-3 as against Rs. 5272-10-6 in the past year. The small decrease calls for no remarks.

Medical officer.

83. Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher L. M. & S. of the Bombay University continued in charge of the said Daulat Kunvar Dispensary during the year and gave satisfaction to all those who came in contact with him.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

Schools and their attendance.

84. Appendix XXV. gives particulars regarding the State of education. The number of scholars attending schools and their average daily attendance rose from 1737 and 1283·2 to 1760 and 1367·4 respectively. The steady increase from year to year shows that the people are appreciating the advantages of education more and more.

Examination and its result.

85. The working of the Educational Department received as usual due attention from the State during the year under review. The Deputy Educational Inspector Rewakantha and Punchmahals and his Assistant examined and visited all the vernacular schools of this state.

The results of the regular examination were on the whole satisfactory, the average being 50.18 percent, a little lower than that of the last year. The highest percentage attained was by the Bakore school which was 63.6 percent, the lowest being that of the Kothamba school which was 42.8 percent. The Taluka school at Lunawada is a very prosperous Institution, it passes annually a large number of students in the vernacular Final Examination, provides Lower Grade servants to the Rewakantha Agency, Panchmahals and other parts of Gujarat, and supplies most of the students to the Local Anglo Vernacular School.

Anglo-Vernacular School.

86. The local Anglo Vernacular School was inspected by the sub-Deputy Educational Inspector Panchmahals and Rewakantha and he reports that the progress of the school was on the whole fairly satisfactory. The number of pupils in the said school has increased from 134 to 156 and the daily average attendance was 134.6. As the demand for secondary education has been increasing and as the number of boys in the vernacular school has been increasing a new large and commodious High School styled "Sajjan Kunvar High School" after its donor, is on the verge of completion. The funds required for it have been mainly contributed by the said Ladiji Saheb Shri Sajjan Kunvar from her private savings. The foundation stone of the building was laid by Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji on 7th August 1916 and it is expected that the building will be utilized as soon as orders for recognition of the school for Standard VI will be received.

Girls' School.

87. The popularity and prosperity of the girls' school continued also during the year under review. There were 277 pupils on the roll as compared with 255 in the preceeding year. The result of the annual examination was fairly satisfactory, it being 46·9 as compared with 65·5 in the previous year. The present girls' school building is found too small for the increasing number of girl pupils and the Darbar Saheb being anxious to advance the cause of female education, has already acquired land at a large expense for extending the said girls' school building. He

has also generously added to the existing staff of the school one more trained female assistant on a salary of Rs. 12/ per month.

Vidyottejak Fund.

88. From the interest of the Vidyottejak Fund started by private efforts about 10 years ago a sum of Rs. 50–6–0 was spent as under in the year of report.

	Rs. a. p.
Supply of books to poor students.	25—10—0
Purchase of food stuffs for cookery class &c. ...	24—12—0
	50—6—0

Cookery.

89. The experimental introduction of the art of cookery in the Girls' school continued to be popular among the pupils and their parents. Some of the dishes prepared by the advanced girls are excellent. The students acquire cleanly habits, knowledge of articles required for a dish and the art of preparing tasteful things economically and this is likely to contribute more to the happiness of their homes than mere book knowledge.

Expenditure.

90. The total expenditure on education during the year under report amounted to Rs. 9551–12–8 against Rs. 9874–1–9 in the previous year. The small decrease calls for no remarks. The details under the various heads are also as follows.

	Rs. a. p.
Salaries of the establishment.	8071—1—8
Contribution towards the Rewakantha Educational and Pension Funds.	443—2—0
Purchase of books furniture &c.	278—9—0
Scholarships.	759—0—0
Total	9551—12—8

Encouragement to literature.

91. Besides the above mentioned items a sum of Rs. 244–10–0 was spent by way of donations to authors and in purchasing books and periodicals and this might also be treated as part of the expenses under the head of education. After a certain number of copies of the books thus purchased are supplied to the public and the palace Libraries, the remaining copies are distributed as prizes in schools.

Fee collection.

92. A student of this place studying for the Arts course in the college at Baroda, another student attending the Government Law School Bombay and three students continuing their studies in the High Schools at Ahmedabad and Godhra were given scholarships as in the last year. Besides these one student who has joined the Kala Bhuvan at Baroda is given a scholarship of Rs. 15/ per mensum. In all, Rs. 75/ per month were given as scholarships to the above students.

93. The collection of fees this year amounted to Rs. 2637–5–0 as against Rs. 2347–1–0 in the last year the increase being mainly due to the greater prosperity of the Anglo Vernacular School. **Fee collection.**

94. The Sajjan Kunvar Pathshala which was opened six years ago had 34 students on roll at the end of this year. The students were examined by two pandits invited from outside and their suggestions were carried out. The result of the examination was 69 percent. The scholarships set apart by the lady who founded the institution and those endowed by others were given to those successful students who stood at the top. **Sajjan Kunvar Pathshala.**

95. The grant–in–aid school at Nanderwa continued to work well during the year. **Grant-in-aid school.**

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

96. Outside the town and adjoining the State garden, there is a Public Park laid out by the Darbar Saheb and maintained by the Municipality. The public especially the Mahomedans frequent this place as a resort of recreation. **Public Park.**

97. There is a Model Farm styled " The Brown Model Farm " where various agricultural operations are carried out. The cultivators being much backward do not take at present any interest in the improved methods of cultivation, but it is hoped that they will learn to inspect the Farm and improve the methods of cultivation. The noticeable feature is the success which we have obtained in growing Nasik Grapes in Lunawada a country very dissimilar in soil and climate. **Model Farm.**

98. The amount spent on the Farm comes to Rs. 1506–3–7 as against Rs. 1334–7–5 in the preceding year and the out–turn was valued at Rs. 1033–14–3 as against Rs. 743–14–0 in the previous year. The farm has not been from a commercial point of view a paying concern but it must be remembered that such institutes are not worked for profits. The object is to serve as training ground for the people and also to make experiment. The income has however increased to some extent and it is hoped that with the extension of the farm, better results mill ensue. **Cost and income of the farm.**

99. The idea of collecting agricultural and jungle produces obtainable in the state and of turning them into a local museum is freely put in practice for the last 7 years. The museum of the Lunawada articles was shown to the guests on the recent marriage occasion and they all were much pleased to see it and admired some of the local articles. The total number of articles divided into several groups was nearly the same as in the last year. **Museum.**

Gola-System.

100. The Darbar is watching with interest the growth of the co-operative Banking system in the various parts of the Bombay Presidency and is keenly alive to the advantages of such an institution for agriculturists as it would enable them to help themselves and save them from the clutches of money lenders. It would be premature to establish such an institution at Lunawada as the people at present do not avail themselves even of the Gola System which is a modified form of co-operative society and which is described in the report of the year 1906-07.

Savings Bank.

101. To promote habits of thrift the Darbar has started a savings Bank, as there is no regular Bank of any sort in the State. The state of the Savings Bank continued to be the same as in the previous year. The number of Khatas and the amount of deposits this year in the State Saving Bank were respectively 300 and Rs. 17170-7-0 as compared with 303 and Rs. 16757-6-5 in the last year.

Printing Press.

102. There is neither a printing press nor a periodical nor a newspaper issued in the State and all the printing work of the State is being done by outside Agency.

Locusts.

103. On the 16th June there was a flight of locusts from the south and they passed over some villages of the Kothumba Mahal injuring slightly seedlings of Paddy and Bavto.

104. Before closing this report reference must be made to the all absorbing topic of the gigantic struggle in which the British Empire and their Allies are engaged at present. What was done by the Darbar during the preceding year has been referred to in the last report and need not be mentioned here again. Since the publication of the last report Rs. 100/- were paid in July 1916 as our subscription to the Y. M. C. A. National Emergency Fund and Rs. 51/- were paid as our contribution to the Lord Kitchner Memorial Fund.

On the 4th August 1916 meetings were held in Hindu temples and mosques and fervent prayers for the complete success of the British and their Allies were offered. In the meeting at the Hindu temple His Highness the Maharaja saheb and the Kumar sahebs were present and sanskrit verses specially composed for the occasion, were recited.

One organ was sent for the great War sale at Bombay. 44 tickets of the Monster Lucky Bag in the great war sale and Fete held at Bombay in November 1916 were sold by us. Though the Maharaja saheb could not attend the Fancy Fete held in December 1916 at Ahmedabad on account of the sad death of younger Kumar saheb yet he interested himself in the success of the Fete by sending articles mentioned in the margin as gifts towards fulfilment of the object for

1. One pony with Baba Saddle.
2. One magic lantern with slides.
3. One wild cat's skin mounted and dressed.

which the Fete was organized. Shirts and Rs. 120/- in cash were also given to the Women's Branch of the Imperial War Relief Fund. In commemoration of the auspicious occasions of the marriage and thread ceremonies Rs. 500/ were sent as contribution to the Women's Branch of the Indian War Relief Fund and Rs. 500/ were sent for the wounded soldiers. Every effort is being made to make the War Loan a success. The state will purchase War Loan worth One Lakh of Rupees and it is expected that the servants of the State and subjects will not fail in their duty in this very important matter. Various instructions received from Government through the Political Agent in connection with the War were carried out. It is devoutedly prayed that the present War may very soon end in the entirely complete and glorious success of the British and their Allies and that permanent and universal peace be restored for general advancement. It is also fervently prayed that the ensuing year may prove more propitious and give the people plenty and prosperity.

105. It is very pleasing to state that the relations between the Darbar and the Political Agency continued to be cordial.

Conclusion.

106. The Dewan cannot close this report without acknowledging with best thanks the services rendered to the State by the Uvraj who has been taking keen interest in everything relating to the welfare of the state and its subjects.

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.

Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX I.

Names of High Officials in the Lunawada State, showing changes in personnel during the year 1916–17.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Appointment.	Period. From.	Period. To	Remarks.
Mr. Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya B. A., L.L. B.	Dewan.	20—1—1917	31st March 1917	
Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh B.A.,L.L.B.	Ag. Dewan.	3—4—1915	19—1—17	
	Revenue Officer	20—1—1917	31st March 1917	
Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, L. M. & S.	Medical Officer.	19—4—1897	Do.	
Mr. Ambalal Mahasukhram Jani.	Huzur Secretary & Forest Officer.	22–12—1907	Do.	
Mr. Jivanlal Ravishanker Ghoda. L. L. B.	Nyayadhish.	4–11—1912	Do.	
Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal	Treasury Officer and Personal Assistant to the Dewan.	12–10—1886	Do.	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunavada State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Lnnawada State.

DESCRIPTION.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during the year under report.	Remarks.
1. Stamp Act.			
2. Registration Act.			
3. Court fees Act.			
4. Limitation Act.			
5. Act relating to the epidemic disease among horses &c.			
6. Arms Act relating to fire Arms.			
7. Public conveyance Act.			
8. Prevention of cruelty to and killing of kine &c. Act.			
9. Rules for the guidance of small causes Court.			
10 Jail Rules.			
11. Shikar Act.			
12. Land acquisition Aot.			
13. Pension and Gratuity Rules.			
Civil Procedure Code. ...	Adapted in the spirit of British Laws.		
Criminal Procedure Code. ...			
Penal Code.			

DEWAN'S OFFICE
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Lunawada State during 1916–17.

ARM OF SERVICE.	Number of Fighting Officers and Men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						The cost on account of pay and allowance of the force including followers.	REMARKS.
	At the end of the last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualities.			At the end of the current year.	Number of regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Numbers of Guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalieded.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													Rs. a. p.	
Cavalry	40	1	...	...	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	39	10583–13–9	
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	7	2	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	557—7-6	2 Guns serviceable, 18 guns unserviceable.
Infantry	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	7—0-0	
Imperial Service Troops ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	47	5	...	...	4	48	...	...	...	...	...	48	11148—5–3	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, decipline and education of the Police in the Lunawada State for the year 1916-17.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFICE.	Number.	Pay of Grade.	Total cost.	Punishment.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined degraded.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.								
Police Superintendent	1	65—0—0	780—0—0	...	.....	...	...	...	1	...	
Deputy Superintendent	1	40—0—0	480—0—0	...	.....	...	...	...	1	...	
Chief Constables	6	30, 25, 22 20, 18, 15	1500—0—0	...	6 fined 1 degraded	...	2	...	6	...	
Opium Inspector	1	15—0—0	180—0—0	...	1 fined	...	...	...	1	...	
Drill Master or Abkari Jamadar.	1	12—0—0	144—0—0	...	1 fined	...	...	...	1	...	
Head Constables....	4	11—0—0	528—0—0	...	4 „	...	...	...	4	...	
Jamadars	7	10—0—0	840—0—0	...	4 „	...	...	...	5	...	
Havaldars...	7	9—0—0	756—0—0	...	4 „	...	...	...	4	...	
Naiks.	8	8—8—0	816—0—0	...	5 „	...	...	...	6	...	
1st grade Constables	40	7—8—0	3600—0—0	1	15 „	...	...	...	10	...	
2nd grade Do.	44	7—0—0	3696—0—0	...	23 „	...	16	...	8	...	
3rd grade Do.	49	6—8—0	3770—0—0	...	32 „	...	34	...	12	...	
Recruits	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	
	169	.....	17090—0—0	1	95 fined. 1 degraded.	...	52	...	59	...	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.

Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 and 5).		Percentage of convicted accused sent for trial.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Lunawada	111	83	163	107	163	103	85	49	72	51	52.1	46.3	52.1	46.3	3 accused in 2 cases awaiting trial in the Magistrates' Courts.

Four accused in one case remain with the Police for committal.

DEWAN'S OFFICE
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the Value of Property Stolen and of Recoveries in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

STATE.	Amount Stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		REMARKS
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Lunawada	1521 5 0	2424 5 6	844 15 3	828 8 0	55.4	34.6	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VII.

***Statement showing** the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State, during the year 1916–17.*

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment & fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
INDIAN PENAL CODE.																														
Section 277	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 279	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 279, 325	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 283	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 285, 379	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Section 294	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 295, 354, 297...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 302	...	2	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Sections 302, 380, 109...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 309	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 324	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 324, 323, 504...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 324, 341, 114...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 325	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 325, 201 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 326	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 332, 353	...	1	1	...	1	7	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 337	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 337, 342, 357, 114	...	1	1	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 341	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 342	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 342, 355	...	1	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 353	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 354	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 363	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 376	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
„ 379	...	18	18	22	14	19	18	...	...	2	6	10	...	18	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 379, 170	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 426	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 379, 504	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 380	...	5	5	5	3	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 380, 411, 414...	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 454	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 454, 411...	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 457	...	15	15	3	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
Carried over.																														

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.									Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
								Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.							Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.	Total.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Brought forward.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
INDIAN PENAL CODE-*Contd.*																														
Sections 380, 457, 109... ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 380, 498	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 381	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 382	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 382, 457 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 392	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 406, 114 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 406, 511	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 408	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 409	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 414	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 429	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 436	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 435, 506 para 2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 447	...	3	3	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 448, 295 ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 448, 341 ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 452	1	1	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 452, 323 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 452, 323, 426 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 456	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ 457	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 457, 511 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3	73	76	72	47	93	39	...	...	5	16	18	...	39	47	...	...	15	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	7
Abkari Act	...	7	7	12	7	7	5	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gambling Act ...	...	1	1	5	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Opium Act	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Shikar Act	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Act for Prevention of cruelty to and killing of kine etc.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	1	10	11	22	11	14	10	...	...	...	5	5	...	10	4	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Total ...	4	83	87	94	58	107	49	...	...	5	21	23	...	49	51	...	...	19	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1

Dewan's Office.

Lunawada *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.

Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NAME OF COURT.	Number of offences during the year.		Number of persons dealt with								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	REMARKS.
			Remaining at the end of the last year.	Brought to trial in 1916–17.					Total.		Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convinced.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in the presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Sessions Court	4	3	...	2	...	...	...	4	12	6	...	...	1	...	...	5	
1st class Magistrates' Courts	22	27	9	18	7	27	...	...	60	61	26	12	11	...	...	12	
Other Magistrates' Courts	274	230	31	83	22	397	...	1	699	534	375	76	60	...	...	23	
Total ...	300	260	40	103	29	424	...	5	771	601	401	88	72	...	...	40	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of appeals against Decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

TRIBUNALS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further inquiry, &c., ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court ...	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	
Dewan's Court.	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK—Nature and value of Original Suits filed and disposed of during the year 1916-17.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year, received by transfer.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Suits filed during the present year.										Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 & under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5000.	Ex-parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Avorage Duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
											Rs. a. p.																
Dewan.	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Nyayadhish Court. ...	185	174	137	157	322	331	148	107	174	224	38221-11-2	7	137	13	13	129	14	1	...	52	43	...	12	29855-14-9	0-11-25 $\frac{98}{107}$		
	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S																	
	243	245	368	441	611	686	366	311	245	375	17046-9-4	0	415	26	441	0	0	..	...	89	161	...	61	11294--1--2	0-7-28 $\frac{24}{311}$		
Total.	428	419	505	598	933	1017	514	418	419	599	55268-4-6	7	552	39	454	129	14	1	..	141	204	...	73	41149-15-11			

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.

Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XI.

CIVIL WORK.—Results of Applications for Execution of Decrees in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing Balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1916-17.			REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.				
Nyayadhish Court.	593	642	336108-6-9	454	697	53056-6-9	1047	1339	392164-13-6	405	182	3396-11-6	642	1157	388768-2-0	249	317	591	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XII.

CIVIL WORK.—Number and Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during.		Total.		Disposed of during.		Closing Balance.		Value of Appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		REMARKS.
													Decisions confirmed		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remained for retrial.		Cases compromised or otherwise disposed of.				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past yegr.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.											Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court	1	2	1	1	2	3	...	...	2	3	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dewan's Court. ...	1	..	5	5	6	5	4	4	1	2	223—12—10	.....	2	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	0-2-16	0—5—25	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

STATIONS.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average in Jail.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jails and Prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks (showing mortality among convicts in Jails).
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
									Rs. a. p.		
Lunawada.	1	17	26	56	43	17.2	16.5	19	2468—2—1	3 days.	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of Documents in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NAME OF STATE.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which Registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the yaer.		REMARKS.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Lunawada.	195	151	49	66	44	51	5	5	1	...	23	29	98	111	37213-11-9	46962-14-2	2	7	195	228	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SAKAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XV.

Receipts and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Lunawada State during the year 1916-17.

DESCRIPTION.	Past year.			Present year.			REMARKS.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Mortgages	49	22062—7—0	26—6—0	66	29900—2—2	40—8—0	
Sale Deeds...	44	23439—0—0	1230—14—1	51	30614—0—0	1624—0—9	
Wills	5	.....	50—0—0	5	...	50—0—0	
Money bonds	1	128—0—0	0—4—0	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	23	.....	37—5—6	29	...	46—8—2	
Total ...	122	45629—7—9	1344—13—7	151	60514—2—2	1761—0—11	
Deduct—Expenditure			283—2—3			256—8—10	
Net Profit	...	...	1061—10—4			1504—8—1	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NAME.	Opening balance on 1st August 1916.	Receipts during the year.		Total in the current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st July 1916.	REMARKS.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada Municipality.	278–10–9¾	6248—7—3	6111–13–10½	6390—8–8¼	7270–14—5	5563—7—0	827—1—8¼	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of the Rainfall in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

STATE.	April 1916.	May 1916.	June 1916.	July 1916.	August 1917.	September 1916.	October 1916.	November 1916.	December 1916.	January 1917.	February 1917.	March 1917.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Total of the past 5 year.	REMARKS.
	In.c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	
Lunawada ...	0-0	0-5	4-96	6-93	14-22	3-29	0-16	0	0	0	0-90	0	29-91	21-80	27-19	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the Lunawada State during 1916–17.

ARTICLES.	During March 1916 (Past year) Per maund 40 lbs.	During March 1917 (Present year) Per maund 40 lbs.	REMARKS.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bajri	1—13—0	1— 0—4	
Bavto	1— 7—5	1— 2—0	
Gram	1—10—9	1— 9—3	
Maize	1— 8—5	1— 3—6	
Mahura flowers	0— 9—2	0—11—6	
Rice No. 3	2— 4—5	2— 2—6	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works Lunawada State during the year 1916-17.

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS.	State Funds.			Local Fund.			Total.	Remarks.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Wells.	...	433—9-10	433—9-10	...	...	...	...	
Roads....	...	8760—9—8	8760—9—8	...	...	...	...	
Palace repairs.	16533—4-0	6770—9—1	23303-6—1	...	...	...	...	
Veri Bridge.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Repairs to State Buildings	6485—12-0	3310-14—2	9796-10—2	...	...	...	...	
Irrigation	...	657—8-11	657—8-11	...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous including encouragement to artizans...	...	2940—2—1	2940—2—1	...	...	...	...	
Total. ...	23019—0-0	22872-14-9	45891-14-9	...	...	...	...	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAVADA 5th *July 1917*.

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

DISTRICT.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colt and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Males.	Females.										
Lunawada.	1916–17	38338	30741	3234	27900	300	350	18	1050	16992	13409	...	34	2641	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise Shops and Excise Revenue of the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NAME OF STATE.	Country Spirits.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tady.		Total.		REMARKS.
	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	Number of Shops.	Revenue.	
Lunawada	40	19000	23	11211-14-6	1	1077-6-0	...	...	64	31289-4-6	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing Receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash balance at the commencement of the year ...	.....	48,955 3 1	48,955 3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
A.—Land Revenue.							
(1) Fixed	27,082 7 0	11,86,72 5 6	1,45754 12 6	1,10,606 1 2	1,14,993 12 1	669 15 6	34,478 11 10
(2) Fluctuating	4,144 4 9	12,014 6 0	16,158 10 9	9,613 8 2	10,993 12 11	10 10 6	6.534 8 1
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges, &c.	9,734 9 7	9,956 13 11	19,691 7 6	7,304 1 0	7,293 1 10	223 7 8	12,163 14 10
Total ...	40,961 5 4	1,40,643 9 5	1,81,604 14 9	1,27,523 10 4	1,33,280 10 10	904 1 8	53,177 2 9
B—Forest Revenue							
(1) Timber duty (sale price)	.....	65,946 11 10	65,946 11 10	65,946 11 10	4,949 13 3	.....	.....
(2) Jungle produce... ...	.....	2,785 0 0	2,785 0 0	87 8 0	2,714 10 0	.....	2,697 8 0
(3) Koyla rasum (Charcoal)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Miscellaneous	13 8 0	434 1 10	447 9 10	423 15 4	587 8 0	12 0 6	11 10 0
Total ...	13 8 0	69,165 13 8	6.,179 5 8	66,458 3 2	8,651 15 3	12 0 6	2,709 2 0
C—Excise Revenue.							
(1) Opium License Fee ...	.....	11,211 14 6	11,211 14 6	11,211 14 6	11,311 3 0	.....	.....
(2) Madat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3)Ammunition License Fee	309 12 4	631 8 0	941 4 4	894 14 8	382 2 7	.....	46 5 8
(4) Bhang, Ganja, Fee. ...	5 0 0	1,072 6 0	1,077 6 0	1,077 6 0	441 6 0	.....	.....
(5) License Fee for the sale of poisonable drugs ...	.....	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	.....	.....
(6) Country Spirit License Fee.	.....	19,000 0 0	19,000 0 0	19,000 0 0	19,000 0 0	.....	.....
(7) Tari License Fee ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Jakat duty	.....	32,858 11 6¼	32,858 11 6¼	32,858 11 6¼	45,504 10 8	.....	.....
Total ...	314 12 4	64.878 8 0¼	65,193 4 4¼	65.146 14 8¼	76.743 6 3	.....	46 5 8
D.—Stamp Revenue.							
(1)Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed Court Fee stamps	.....	2,160 1 6	2,160 1 6	2,160 1 6	2,297 12 9	.....	.....
(2) Sale-proceeds of plain paper	.....	12 12 0	12 12 0	12 12 0	346 14 0	.....	.....
(3) Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	.....	24 14 0	24 14 0	24 14 0	83 6 0	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	2,197 11 6	2,197 11 6	2,197 11 6	2.728 0 9	.....	.....
E.—Law and Justice.							
(1) Sale--proceeds of unclaimed property ...	.....	69 14 0	69 14 0	69 14 0	158 8 9	.....	.....
(2) Sale--proceeds of intestate property ...	408 11 6	448 14 7	857 10 1	479 9 1	511 8 1	.....	378 1 0
(3) Stamp Process servers' fee realized in cash...	.....	1,985 5 5	1,985 5 5	1,985 5 5	2,049 15 2	.....	.....
(4) Commission Fees ...	.....	3,361 8 5	3,361 8 5	3 361 8 5	4,071 14 2	.....	.....
(5) Revenue Fines... ...	.....	1,688 2 4	1,688 2 4	1,688 2 4	872 1 1	.....	.....
(6) Civil forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Criminal forfeitures ...	.....	2 11 3	2 11 3	2 11 3	6 14 3	.....	.....
(8) Civil Court Fines ...	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	13 6 0	.....	.....
(9) Criminal Magisterial fines	.....	1,818 7 7	1,818 7 7	1,818 7 7	1,634 15 1	.....	.....
(10) Amin's fee realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11) Other items (Mutation fees &c.) realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12) Other fees, forfeitures and fines	.....	183 10 2	183 10 2	183 10 2	139 15 2	.....	.....
Total ...	408 11 6	9,560 9 9	9,969 5 3	9,591 4 3	9,459 1 9	.....	378 1 0

APPENDIX XXII—*Contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1971-72 1915-16.	Previous year St. 1970-71 1914-15.	Current year St. 1971-72 1915-16.	Previous year St. 1970-71 1914-15.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A.—Tribute.	14,231 8 0	14,231 0 0	14,231 8 8	14,231 8 8	
B.—Refunds.	672 12 0	672 0 0	649 11 3	649 11 3	
(1) of revenue...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) of fees, fines and forfeitures	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	14,904 4 0	14,903 0 0	14,881 3 11	14,881 3 11	
C.—Administration.					
(1) General Department	11,810 0 0	9,988 0 0	7,688 10 5	8,800 10 11	
(2) Account and Treasury Department	1,176 0 0	1,086 0 0	1,095 1 1	1,026 9 7	
(3) Store Department	1,729 11 0	3,891 0 0	1,655 15 6	2,857 1 2	
(4) Opium Department	2,551 0 0	2,287 0 0	2,097 6 3	1,882 10 5	
(5) Revenue and Civil Department.	15,305 0 0	14,356 0 0	13,666 8 11	13,338 8 5	
(6) Record Room Department ...	978 0 0	1,004 0 0	967 11 3	933 15 6	
(7) Risala and Paga Charges ...	28,916 15 0	33,220 0 0	28,873 15 10	27,902 11 4	
(8) Police Department	19,514 6 0	18,161 3 6	16,475 4 6	14,973 6 4	
(9) Jail Department...	1,494 12 0	1,476 12 0	1,124 13 3	1,167 11 8	
(10) Jakat and Toll Charges... ...	6,524 12 0	6,893 8 0	5,910 5 4	5,688 3 5	
(11) Printing Charges.	1,375 0 0	800 0 0	1,283 6 0	456 2 0	
(12) Forest Department	3,447 0 0	7,077 0 0	3,383 10 6	4,555 11 10	
(13) Contingencies and stationary for Hazur Office	935 0 0	935 0 0	588 12 5	139 7 0	
(14) Travelling allowance of Revenue and Judicial officers of Head-quarters office. ...	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,314 3 9	2,254 3 2	
(15) Sub-divisional office establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(16) Law charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(17) Settlement Department... ...	.....	.....	.....	... ...	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges.... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19) Tavzi Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(20) Miscellaneous Account Department	7,656 12 0	5,218 5 2	7,108 5 5	2,008 3 7	
Total ...	1,05,914 4 0	1,08,904 3 9	94,234 2 5	87,985 4 4	
D—Public Instruction.	11,491 6 0	10,117 8 0	10,191 13 2	8,852 0 9	
Total ...	11,491 6 0	10,117 8 0	10,191 13 2	8,852 0 9	
E—Dispensary and Vaccination Charges.	7,377 2 0	7,430 1 6	6,327 7 5	6,338 8 3	
Total ...	7,377 2 0	7,430 1 6	6,327 7 5	6,338 8 3	
F.—Domestic Charges,					
(1) Allowance to the Royal Family	25,368 0 0	24,368 0 0	25,243 0 0	24,193 0 0	
(2) Maintenance charges of the palace	27,137 4 0	41,489 9 11	25,474 7 10	35,546 13 11	
(3) Domestic servants	9,495 7 0	8,625 8 0	8,377 3 11	7,837 2 0	
(4) Elephant establishment ...	1,890 0 0	1,735 0 0	1,886 5 5	1,572 15 2	
(5) Ornaments and furniture ...	6,143 8 0	8,290 0 0	6,078 10 10	6,677 10 7	
(6) Bhayat charges	885 0 0	1,600 0 0	884 9 10	1,055 9 10	
(7) Miscellaneous charges	53,897 7 0	52,054 0 0	42,138 8 5	45,381 7 0	
Total ...	1,24,816 10 0	1,38,162 1 11	1,10,082 14 3	1,22,264 10 6	
G—Religious Charges.	4,300 0 0	7,150 0 0	4,245 10 7	6,469 10 7	
Total ...	4,300 0 0	7,150 0 0	4,245 10 7	6,469 10 7	

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing Receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1916-17.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
F—Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
(1) Ghatkar (Ferries) ...	115 12 0	633 0 0	748 12 0	560 5 0	755 7 0	0 0 0	188 7 0
(2) Dispensary receipts ...	.....	2,011 9 10	2,011 9 10	2,011 9 10	2,516 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
(3) Falkar (Orchard revenue)	.....	1,090 14 0	1,090 14 0	1,090 14 0	1,359 15 5	0 0 0	0 0 0
(4) Jail manufacture ...	.....	112 0 0	112 0 0	112 0 0	149 11 3	0 0 0	0 0 0
(5) Hides and Bones license	282 3 4	2,805 5 11	3,087 9 3	2,553 9 8	2,813 14 1	0 0 0	533 15 7
(6) Guaranteed and other rights	700 15 8	5,525 10 4	6,226 10 0	5,717 7 5	5,824 7 4	0 0 0	509 2 7
(7) Vero receipts	1,635 8 7	8,609 10 11	10,245 3 6	8,853 15 0	8,418 15 11	20 12 0	1,870 8 6
(8) School fees	.....	2,142 11 9	2,142 11 9	2,142 11 9	2,394 12 4	0 0 0	0 0 0
(9) Toll Tax	.....	1,437 12 4	1,437 12 4	1,437 12 4	1,797 6 5	0 0 0	0 0 0
Total ...	2,734 7 7	24,368 11 1	27,103 2 8	23,980 5 0	26,030 15 9	20 12 0	3,102 1 8
G—Extraordinary miscellaneous receipts.							
(1) Pound fees	.....	452 2 0	452 2 0	452 2 0	452 2 0	500 12 0	0 0 0
(2) Copying and searching fees	.....	178 6 0	178 6 0	178 6 0	202 0 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
(3) Registration receipts ...	.....	1,829 3 10	1,829 3 10	1,829 3 10	2,711 8 7	0 0 0	0 0 0
(4) Sale proceeds of Government securities ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5) Interest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) On Government securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) On Loans	196 2 10	3,420 0 8	3,616 3 6	3,477 4 3	3,844 14 8½	0 0 0	138 15 3
(c) On Mist khalapi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6) Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Refunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Salaries of Government and state servants refunded by the parties citing them as witnesses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Other miscellaneous receipts	6,279 0 4	10,505 10 1	16,784 10 5	5,223 13 0	12,587 2 8	35 14 0	11,524 15 5
(8) Granary receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9) Agricultural receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	6,475 3 2	16,385 6 7	22,860 9 9	11,160 13 1	19,846 6 5½	35 14 0	11,524 15 5
H—Debts.							
(1) Deposit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Revenue and Civil Deposit	.....	.....	.....	53,622 3 3	11,310 6 ½	.....	.....
(b) Judicial (criminal) court deposit ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Miscellaneous deposit	.....	.....	.....	36,113 0 8¾	81 9 9	.....	.....
(2) Advances recovered by cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Loans recovered.. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	89,735 3 11¾	11,391 15 9½	.....	.....
Total receipts ...	50,907 15 11	3,27,200 6 ¼	3,78,108 5 11¼	3,06,058 14 ¼	276,740 9 ½	972 12 2	71,076 11 9
Grand Total ...	50,907 15 11	3,27,200 6 ¼	3,78,108 5 11¼	3,95,794 2 0	288,132 8 10	972 12 2	71,076 11 9

663-14-8

APPENDIX XXII—*Contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1971-72 1915-16.	Previous year St. 1970-71 1914-15.	Current year St. 1971-72 1915-16.	Previous year St. 1970-71 1914-15.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
H.—Public Works Department.					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies. ...	2,996 0 0	2,816 0 0	2,477 13 4	2,788 6 4	
(2) Original Works.	51,520 0 0	24,086 1 6	26,744 12 11	5,017 15 9	
(3) Repair works			9,872 6 4	11,468 6 7	
(4) Petty works			3,877 11 6	4,118 15 8	
(5) Survey Expenses...	6,098 0 0	1,240 0 0	2,086 3 8	1,033 1 2	
(6) Compensation for removing huts	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	60,614 0 0	28,142 1 6	45,058 15 9	24,426 13 6	
I.—Stamp Department.					Expenditure goes under other heads.
(1) Purchase of stamps including contingencies.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Discount paid for the sale of stamps &c.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J.—Pension.	600 0 0	30 0 0	26 12 5	27 8 0	
Total ...	600 0 0	30 0 0	26 12 5	27 8 0	
K.—Municipality.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Managed by a Committee.
L.—Miscellaneous Charges.					
(1) Purchase of Government securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Payment of interest	3,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,974 8 2	1,517 0 10	
(3) Value of Police clothing &c. supplied.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Garden expenses.	7,945 5 0	6,599 4 0	6,938 2 8	5,984 9 11	
(5) Granary establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Registration charges	216 0 0	216 0 0	214 9 1	216 0 0	
(7) Agricultural charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(8) Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Famine Relief	.....	18 11 9	.....	18 11 9	
(10) Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(11) Miscellaneous	14,633 5 0	32,385 0 0	14,623 9 7	30,343 12 7	
Total ...	25,794 10 0	41,318 15 9	24,750 13 6	38,080 3 1	
M.—Debts.					
(1) Repayment of deposits	.....	.....	10,764 5 10	2,940 10 6	
(a) of revenue and civil deposits.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(b) of Judicial (criminal) Court deposits... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(c) of miscellaneous deposits	.....	.....	2,338 7 1	736 12 8½	
(2) Advances made	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Loans given	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Cash payment of receipts under service head of the current year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	13,102 12 11	3,677 7 2½	
Total Expenditure ...	352,212 5 0	356,158 0 5	3,09,799 13 5	3,09,325 14 11	
Grand Total ...	352,212 5 0	356,158 0 5	3,22,902 10 4	3,13,003 6 1½	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Lunawada State during the year 1916–17.

DISPENSARY.	Number of patients treated.		Results of in-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	REMARKS.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Chief Medical Dispensary for English Medicine.	14495	14	13	1	...	...	5151—7—3	161·5	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Lunawada State for the year 1916–17.

NAME	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Lunawada State.	75998	2153	1879	...	274	1014	1231	217	...	28·3	24·7	13·3	16·1	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Lunawada State for the year 1916–17.

Number of Schools. Past year.	Number of Schools. Present year.	Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March. Past year.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March. Present year.	Daily average attendance. Past year.	Daily average attendance. Present year.	Expenditure. High School.	Expenditure. Secondary.	Expenditure. Primary.	Remarks.
1	1	Lunawada Anglo-Vernacular School	134	156	122·9	134·6	Rs. 759—0—0 given as Scholarship.	Rs. 1633—15—4.	Rs. 6641—10—4.	
1	1	Lunawada Gujarati Main School.	705	709	560·4	583·6				
1	1	Lunawada Girl's School...	252	277	172·7	187·8				
1	1	Vardhari	108	93	69·2	71·8				
1	1	Khanpur	69	69	35·9	39·7				
1	1	Kothamba...	123	81	75·5	64·8				
1	1	Kharol.	52	49	42·4	44·6				
1	1	Bakore.	61	62	34·2	52·6				
1	1	Ram-Patel's Muvada. ...	65	61	40·8	39·1				
1	1	Madhavas....	50	65	39·5	37·9				
1	1	Malekpur	50	49	34·2	35·8				
1	1	Limbadia	38	38	30·0	33·5				
1	1	Panderwada.	30	51	25·7	41·3				
13	13	Total.....	1737	1760	1283·4	1367·4				

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA 5th *July 1917.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

ISSUED BY ORDER OF

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji, K. C. I. E.,

Raja of Lunawada.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

Lunawada State

FOR

1917-18.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

Ahmedabad.

Printed at the "GUJRAT" Printing Press, Richey Road,

by Somalal Mangaldas Shah.

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

Lunawada 19th September 1918.

FROM,

Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya Esquire,

B. A., L. L. B.

Dewan, Lunawada State.

To,

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji,

K. C. I. E.

Raja Saheb of Lunawada.

MAHARANAJI,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the State for the year 1917–18.

I have the honour to be,

Maharanaji

Your most obedient servant,

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan.

Report on the Administration of the Lunawada State for the year 1917-18.

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

General and Political.

1. (*a*) Area 388 square miles.
   (*b*) Population 75,998.
   (*c*) Average gross revenue Rs. 3,12,954-13-11.
   (*d*) Tribute Rs. 9,230-12-4 to the British Government and Rs. 5000-12-4 to H. H. the Gaekwar.

Ruling Chief and his family.

2. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E., Raja Saheb of Lunawada is a Virpura Solanki Rajput and had married in the Seesodia family of Khandhu (Banswara State). He is now 58 years old and this is the 37th year of his rule. Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji, the Uvraj, received his education at the Mayo College, Ajmere, and has completed his 36th year in March last. Under the immediate supervision of the Rajaji Saheb, he has been directing the administration work of the State.

Principal events.

3. There are no principal events to record during the year under report.

Visit.

4. No distinguished person paid visit to Lunawada during the year under report.

Changes in the personnel.

5. Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh, Revenue Officer, resigned his post on 24th April 1917. Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal, the Personal Assistant, was appointed Revenue Officer in addition to his duties as Personal Assistant to the Dewan on 22nd September 1917.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of land.

Territorial divisions of the State Survey.

6. The number of divisions or Mahals remained the same as during the last year.

7. Amounts of assessment in respect of lands of 54 villages of Kothumba Mahal were revised. Amounts of assessment of 3 alienated villages were also fixed.

System of assessment.

8. The system and scale of assessment and settlement for Khalsa villages which was inaugerated long ago have undergone no change. The work of re-assessing the lands in such of the Khalsa villages in Kothumba Mahal as had enjoyed the benefit of the last revised assessment for a sufficiently long period has been completed.

The work of revising the rates of assessment in the Khalsa villages of Haveli Mahal is in progress. The average incidence of land rent in the State comes to Rs. 1-11-10 per acre and this figure indicates that the burden of land assessment is not allowed to fall heavily on cultivators. In revising rates of assessment, the interests of both the cultivators and the State are being carefully considered as the Durbar is anxious to promote the prosperity and well-being of the cultivators and to keep taxation as low as possible.

Boundary disputes

9. The boundary dispute with the neighbouring State of Idar alluded to in the previous report, is still awaiting settlement.

Taccavi advances.

10. Rs. 295/- in cash and Maize worth Rs. 4158-7-6 were advanced as Taccavi to needy cultivators as against Rs. 1067/- in the previous year.

Cultivated area.

11. The cultivated area of the State land in the year under review was 75,733 acres as against 73,590 acres and 8½ gunthas in the preceding year which shows an increase of 2,142 acres and 31½ gunthas.

Arrears of land revenue.

12. The arrears of land revenue for the year and the recovery for the past dues amounted respectively to Rs. 5131-12-7 and Rs. 26,452-10-11 (the latter including Rs. 7206-0-8 on account of Taccavi) as against Rs. 9049-11-5 and Rs. 9635-9-4 respectively in the preceding year.

Remissions.

13. In the year under review Rs. 916-5-6 were remitted as against Rs. 2201-1-7 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Legislation.

14. Excepting the special laws of the State which are mentioned in Appendix II, the spirit of the Acts and Regulations in force in British territories is generally followed in carrying on the Civil and Criminal work of the State.

Military force.

15. The full Risala strength sanctioned in the Budget, viz, 43, was maintained in the year under report. Besides this, there were 4 artillery, as vacancies of 3 artillery men were not filled up. The cavalry are armed with guns and swords while the artillery possess guns only. The principal function of the cavalry is to escort the Rajaji Saheb, members of his family

and the Chief officers of the State. The infantry have to mount-guard and the artillery have to fire salutes on necessary occasions. The Risala force is also required to co-operate with the Police for the purpose of prevention and detection of crime and also for the maintenance of peace and order.

Cost of military force.

16. The cost of maintaining Risala was Rs. 10708-15-7 as against Rs. 11,148-5-3 in the previous year. The small decrease calls for no remarks.

Police.

17. The budgeted strength and the cost of the Police in the year under review decreased by 4 units and by Rs. 704 respectively as compared with those of the past year.

Distribution of Police.

18. The number of permanent Thanas was decreased by one during the year under review. Most of these Thanas and Chowkies (permanent and temporary) were visited by the Superintendent of Police and his subordinates.

Its arms.

19. Police force is provided with guns and swords.

The ratio.

20. The ratio of the Police to square miles and inhabitants is one Police peon to every 2.3 square miles and 449.9 inhabitants.

Its working.

21. Appendices V,VI, and VII will give an idea of the work of the Police. It would appear from these that the number of offences, offenders and convictions during the present year was greater as compared with the previous year. The amount of stolen property recovered was 21.7 per cent whereas it was 34.6 percent during the previous year.

Village Police.

22. Almost every village has its separate village police supported ordinarily by grant of land and supplemented by annual grant in kind by villagers. In some cases Chowkidars are wholly maintained by the village community. Village police proves very useful in the prevention of crime. Selection of Police Patels is made in accordance with the qualifications and competence of candidates and the duties of Police Patels have been separated from those of Revenue Patels or "Mukhis" in many cases. They are all provided with Sanads.

Criminal justice.

23. For the administration of criminal justice, there were one First Class Magistrate and one Second Class Magistrate during the year under report. The Mahalkaries of the divisions have been exercising the powers of Third Class Magistrates. For magisterial work, the State is divided into four Mahals or sub-divisions. The Sessions Court is presided over by the Dewan.

Direct transmission of summons in criminal cases.

24. The arrangements made with certain Native States for direct transmission of summonses in criminal cases (referred to in the report of of the year 1913-14) has worked satisfactorily and is found very convenient as it naturally expedites judicial work.

Serious crimes.

There were 5 cases of serious crimes during the year under report as against 3 in the previous yaar.

	1916–17	1917–18.
Murder	2	2
Culpable Homicide	0	1
Robbery	1	2
	3	5

Opium Cases.

25. There was 1 case against the Opium Act as compared with 2 during the past year.

Civil justice.

26. There are two Courts of Original Civil Jurisdiction in this State. Suits of the value of Rs. 5,000/- and above are disposed of by the Court of the Dewan and those under Rs. 5,000/- by that of the Nyayadhish. The latter Court has been invested with the powers of a Small Causes Court. Appendix X contains particulars in detail about the work done by the Civil Courts (including the work done as Nyayadhish with Small Causes Court powers.) Detailed information as regards execution of decrees and as regards appeals is to be found in appendices XI and XII respectively. The establishment of a Court of Small Causes has, as was anticipated, given satisfaction to all concerned especially as the litigants reap the benefits of speedy and less costly justice.

Duration of time.

27. The average duration of regular suits in the Court of Nyayadhish was longer this year than during the last year, being 1 year 7 months and 24 days as against 11 months and 25 days during the last year. In the matter of Small Cause Suits, it was also longer being 8 months and 21 days as against 7 months and 28 days. This was due to the difficulty as regards attendance of parties and witnesses during the period of prevalence of Plague.

Consent decrees.

28. In all 22 regular and 163 small suits of the total value of Rs. 8,609–3–9 were decided by consent decrees, the amounts decreed being Rs. 7,833–3–0 i. e. Rs. 776–0–9 less. Thus the defendants (most of them cultivators) have gained nearly 10 per cent.

Execution of decrees.

29. Execution of decrees against cultivators was partially postponed during the year under report.

Extraditions.

30. During the under report, 9 persons in 5 cases were extradited by and 1 person in 1 case was surrendered to the state.

Jail.

31. There is one Jail in Lunawada with ample accommodation. Appendix XIII gives particulars about prisoners confined in the Jail. Their health was good and their general condition was also good. Long term male prisoners are employed in making carpets, tapes, tatties, grass baskets &c., and the rest are given extra-mural work in the garden and other places. Female prisoners are generally employed in such works as fetching water, grinding corn and cooking food.

Registration

32. It will be seen from the appendix XIV that 84 documents as against 111 in the preceding year were registered and that, value of the documents registered decreased by Rs. 13,754–5–11. The Appendix XV will show that the fees realized during the year under report were less than those in the last year.

Municipal administration.

33. The right given by the Durbar Saheb to the people to elect half the nnmber of the members of the local Municipality is much appreciated by the people,

34. The amount realized as Municipal duty was Rs. 4981–4–11$\frac{5}{4}$ as against Rs. 4772–9–9$\frac{1}{2}$ in the previous year.

35. The Municipality has done its work satisfactorily on the whole and the experimental introduction of the elective principle appears to be successful.

36. Appendix XVI details the municipal receipts and disbursements. The income has increased by Rs. 328–9–4$\frac{1}{4}$ and the expenditure has also increased by Rs. 11,833–9–7. The increase in expenditure is due to road repairs, metalling a new road and laying out the Public Park on a better footing. The figures in the appendix will go to shew that neither the municipal funds nor the income is sufficient to allow that body to adopt better sanitary methods and to introduce other desirable improvements. Some of the roads were recently repaired, but as large funds are required for improving the roads and making sanitary improvements it may become necessary in course of time to revise the municipal taxes.

CHAPTER IV.

Products and Distribution.

Rain Guage

37. For the accurate registration of rainfall, a rain gauge is maintained at Lunawada under the immediate supervision of the Medical Officer.

Rain fall.

38. The total rainfall during the year was 45 inches and 40 cents as against 29 inches and 91^{m} cents in the last year and as against 31 inches and 27^{m} cents, the average rainfall of the past 5 years.

Rainy season and its effects.

39. The first rainfall, registered on the 6th May was 1 inch and 70^{m} cents and followed by a fall of 2 inches on the 29th May gave a good start for commencing agricultural operations in some places. Total rainfall during the months of May, June, July, August, September and October was 4 inches and 66^{m} cents, 3 inches and 4^{m} cents, 5 inches and 65^{m} cents, 12 inches and 40^{m} cents, 17 inches and 27^{m} cents, and 2 inches and 33^{m} cents respectively, although the rainfall was more than normal,

the crops were not satisfactory. Bajri was spoiled owing to excess of rain and there was practically no harvesting of good Bajri. The crop of sea-samum was also spoiled. The total number of rainy days was 83 as against 58 in the previous year.

Irrigation.

40. The Mahi and the Panam rivers and their tributaries supply a natural storage of water for men and cattle but in spite of these natural advantages of rivers and streams which run through the State, and of the existence of a large number of tanks and wells, it must be admitted that the supply of water for irrigational and domestic purposes is generally insufficient. The big rivers are too deep to be useful for irrigation and the smaller ones as a rule dry up as soon as rainy season expires. Most of the tanks and some wells also dry up before the hot season commences, for the former are silted up and the latter do not receive much water from their rocky beds. The State Overseer has been preparing schemes for the construction of irrigational works in order to provide each Mahal with a large storage of water as a protective and productive undertaking. The scheme pertaining to the enlargement of the Samna tank will be taken up when the funds permit.

Wells.

41. The boring plant purchased in the year 1906–07 having proved a failure in boring through the rocky beds generally met with in wells in these limits, a Musto's patent spring stroke Boring plant was ordered out from Bombay. It was tried some time ago with the assistance of an experienced hand but with no success.

Supply Channels.

42. The Kisan Sagar tank was overfilled and water had to be let out. During the year under report, there was a good supply of water in some of the wells in and round the town which used to receive their supply from the said tank through percolation.

43. The dam across the Veri river near the Brown Model Farm proved useful as usual by holding a large supply of water which would otherwise have run waste.

44. 390 acres and 7 gunthas of land were irrigated this year as against 592 acres and I guntha during the last year by the Swarup Sagar tank at Vardhari, as the rain-fall during the year under report was excessive.

Crop.

45. During the year under review the crop of Bajri and Maize were respectively 5 and 12 annas in the rupee as against 10 and 11 annas in the rupee in the prededing year. The acreage of seasamum fell from 11,221 to 10,145 while that of wheat rose from 1307 and 1843 on account of timely and good rain-fall this year, and also on account of steps having been taken to bring more land under wheat cultivation. The sugar plantation is stationary.

46. The cotton cultivation has gone up, the area under cotton being 2,489 acres as against 1,259 acres in the previous year. Cotton.

47. The wages of artizans and labourers were the same in the year under report as during the previous year. Wages and labour.

	Past year.	Present year.
Carpenters	0-14—0	0-14—0
Bricklayers	0-14—0	0-14—0
Blacksmiths	0-12—0	0-12—0
Tailors	0—4—0	0—4—0
Labourers:—		
Males	0—4—0	0—4—0
Females	0—3—0	0—3—0

48. From appendix XVIII it will appear that the prices of food-stuffs except Bajri and Rice No. 3 have gone down. Prices of food grains.

49. The forest receipts amounted to Rs. 1,13,937-7-8 as against Rs. 69,165-13-8 in the previous year. This increase was partly due to the measures taken for having a richer growth of timber and for preserving the forest from fire and illicit cuttings and partly due to the factthat the measures taken for preserving the forest from fire, have been crowned with much success, and a brilliant growth in the future of young plants &c., is expected. Forest.

50. During the financial year under review the imports and exports have increased respectively by Rs. 1,72,924 and Rs. 3,49778. The increase is probably due to rise in prices. Imports and exports

51. An analysis of important items of export gives the following results.

Names of articles exported.	Value in round figures. Past year.	Current year.
Seasamum	1,34,443	2,31,147
Ghee	2,18,542	1,97848
Food-stuffs of all sorts...	82,406	1,65,764
Animals...	86,207	1,21,579
Hides	37,420	62,806
Mahura flowers	11,323	11,642
Miscellaneous	1,23,892	2,53,225
Total	6,94,233	10,44011

52. A similar analyis of chief items imported from outsides gives the results as under:—

Names of articles imported.	Value in round figures. Past year.	Current year.
Cloth	2,04,861	3,06,161
Animals	1,06,341	1,42,153
Sugar and Molases	70,721	69,784
Metal and Metal-Wares	32,453	24,421
Food-stuffs	58,355	1,12,062
Ghee	5,359	14,917
Tobacco	32,525	27,789
Miscellaneous	1,42,902	1,29,154
Total	6,53,517	8,26,441

53. The total amount realized from Jakat duties during the year under review was Rs. 42,546-0-$\frac{1}{2}$ as against Rs. 32,858-11-8 during the previous year.

EXPORT DUTIES.

No.	Names of articles.	Duty on weight or number.	Former rate.	Present rate.	Remarks.
		Per.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1	Carts of hides and horns	Cart	4 3 0	6 12 0	
2	Camels loaded with hides and horns	Camel	1 2 0	1 11 0	
3	Bundles of hides	Bundle	0 6 0	0 9 0	
4	Bones carried on camels	Camel	.....	0 8 0	
5	Do on bullocks	Bullock	.....	0 4 0	
6	Do on asses...	Ass	.....	0 3 0	
7	Doli (Mahura fruit)...	Maund	.....	0 3 0	
8	Mangoes	,,	.....	0 1 0	
9	Chunam	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
10	Melons	Maund	0 1 6	0 2 0	
11	Do	Cart	4 0 0	6 0 0	
12	Do	Ass	0 6 0	0 8 0	
13	Ambla (Embolic Myrabolan) ...	Maund	.....	0 1 0	
14	Beda (Belleric Myrabolan)... ...	,,	.....	0 1 0	
15	Parrot	Head	.....	0 1 0	
16	Fowl	,,	.....	0 1 0	
17	Grass...	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
18	Mahura flowers	Maund	0 1 0	0 2 0	
19	Bullocks	Head	0 2 0	0 8 0	

IMPORT DUTIES.

20	Water Colours	Maund.	.....	0 12 0	
21	Corruated tin sheets.	,,	0 10 0	0 5 0	
22	Chocklet	,,	0 12 0	0 6 0	Per Valu of Rs. 100.
23	Cotton strings	,,	0 12 0	2 8 0	
24	Bullocks	Head.	0 4 0	0 2 2	
25	The duty on import of wool taken from sheep has been stopped and it has been levied on its Export...				

Internal trade.

54. The internal trade of the country though it was slack during the prevalence of Plague was carried on satisfactorily. Free circulation of money at a moderate rate of interest and the credit of the populace continued as before. The rich bankers of Lunawada give but a nominal or no interest to depositors and invest their capital at Ahmedabad and Bombay where they realize a good interest. From this circumtance it will appear that the State is lacking in manufactures and extensive trades in which large capitals can be engaged with advantage. However on account of the country being opened up by the feeder lines and the extensions proposed and also on account of the educational effects such lines produce upon traders by supplying them with facilities to come in touch with the enterprising businessmen of big trade centres, it is hoped that in course of time trade will develop and local industries will evolve.

Encouragement to arts and artizans.

55. Encouragement to arts and artizans was continued as far as State funds permitted. Some selected hands engaged by the State were also able to show improvement over the designs and workmanship as known to artists of this place. With the advent of railway it is anticipated that works of local production will find a profitable market abroad. Carpenters and Blacksmiths of this place are known for their skill in preparing strong and fancy articles of the old type for which there was a good demand once but there is hardly any now.

Manufacture.

56. There are no manufactures properly so called in the State.

Public works.

57. Appendix XIX shows that the amount of money spent on the public works was Rs. 37,621-2-0 as against Rs. 45891-14-9.

Post Office.

58. There is only one Post Office at Lunawada.

Mint.

59. The State has no mint.

General condition of the State and people.

60. A great part of the people is employed in agricultural work. The economic condition of the agricultural classes seems to have been improved to a certain extent especially owing to the high prices of cereals and cotton, but as the prevalence of high prices has been counter-balanced by the high cost of living economic progress has not been such as could be desired. There is a paucity of labourers and the rates of wages are increasing, people belonging neither to the agricultural classes nor to the labouring class are not of such enterprising spirit as to invest money in manufactures and extensive trades and that is partly due to the critical position of trade in these war days. Excepting a very insignificant portion of the people dealing in cloth, who have reaped some war profits, generality of the people have not reaped war profits on account of their conservative habits and illiteracy.

Relation between the Banias and the ryots.

61. Although the monetary help given to the debtors in Kothumba has been discontinued as mentioned in the last report, the relations between the debtors and their creditors are satisfactory.

Cattle.

62. Since the cattle are one of the factors in which the people of this country have to depend for their living they are generally well cared for. On account of the religious sentiment regarding the sacred cow and on account of the good pasturage obtainable, almost every individual is induced te keep a number of cattle. Herds of animals brought from outside for grazing purposes are wholly stopped as they used to damage the forests. The total number of animals in the State at the end of the year was 1, 15, 923 compared with 1,18, 953 during the last year. Milk continued to be sold at 9 pies per one Lb. in the present year, as against 7½ in the previous year, and the price of ghee rose from Rs. 0-8-3 to Rs. 0-9-7½ per one Lb. The rise in the price of ghee was due to its demand outside.

63 Mahura, Rayan and Timberva trees yield a very useful harvest of fruits in this State. The Mahura flowers and fruits exported during the year amounted respectively to 15, 522–25 and 180 Maunds only as against 11, 323-2 and 132–16 Maunds in the preceding year. The trees growing in the State forests, non-culturable area and unoccupied land numbered in all 8, 801 The rate of fee charged on these trees is two annas per every tree that has flowered. The total revenue from this source was Rs. 838-14-0 as against Rs. 838–0–0 in the pervious year. The income depends upon the total number of those trees only which flower and not upon the total number of trees or the flowers they produce. The poor have to live upon the Mahura flowers and mangoes during the hot season when the stock of food is nearly exhausted, and it is for this reason that the State is reluctant to enhance the fee.

64. Particulars are given in appendix XXI about the Excise shops and its revenue. The collection of duties on intoxicants rose from Rs. 31,284-4-6 during the last year to Rs. 35,582-13-7 during this year. During the year under report 31,754–9 gallons of country liquor were sold as against 27,883–41 gallons in the previous year.

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

65. Yearly accounts are summarized below:-

Opening Balance		26,073
Outstanding dues.		2,08,153
Advance.		28,971
Revenue Dues...		71,036
		3,36,233
Add gross Revenue.		4,47,430
Debts contracted.		80,661
		5,28,091
Deduct expenditure of the year.		4,49,461
Remissions and items struck off.		921
Debts and deposits paid off		32,559
		4,82,941
Balance...		3,81,383

66. The balance shown above consisted of Rs. 21,402-15 as cash and Rs. 3,59,981 as outstanding dues.

67. The amount of advance &c, remaining as net outstanding was Rs. 1,85,775 as against Rs. 1,60,656 in the previous year.

68. Receipts anq expenditure of the year were Rs. 4,47,430 and Rs. 4,50,382 as will be seen from appendix XXII.

69. In the year of review there was an increase from all heads except those of Law and Justice and debts.

70. In the year under report 337 Seers (Bengali Seers) 20 Tolas and 157½ grains of Opium were sold as against 463 Seers and 22 Tolas in the year preceding.

71. The expenditure side generally follows the line of the last year though there were variations, increase being noticeable under heads E. F. H. J. and M. while decrease under heads C. D. G. and L.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

Vital statistics.

72. Appendices XXIII and XXIV relate respectively to Madical relief and to births and deaths which are dealt with further on.

Plague.

73. Plague broke out in Lunawada proper in the last week of October 1917. It was very severe in the month of December 1917. Some portions of the districts were also affected. The total number of deaths upto 31-3-1918 was 588. The number of deaths did not go up very high, on acconnt of the Darbar Saheb having taken immediate steps and given every facility for getting people innoculated. In many cases the officers were directed to persuade the people who seemed more inclined to evacuate than to get innoculated. In the end it must be stated that both evacuation and innoculation had good effect in checking the ravage of Plague.

Other epidemic.

74. There was no other epidemic disease during the year under review except a few cases of Cholera.

75, The post of the Travelling Doctor created with a view to provide medical relief to the people living in the districts was maintained during the year under report.

Births and deaths

76. From appendix XX1V it will be seen that there is a very slight decrease in the number of births and a very considerable increase in the number of deaths owing to Plague, but if the number of deaths owing to Plague be excluded, the mortality was normal. The rate of births was 24.5 and deaths was 21.3. It is satisfactory to note that the number of births was greater than that of deaths by 241 even during the year in which the number of victims from Plague was considerably more then 500.

Vaccination.

77. 3,195 children were vaccinated during the year with the lymph imported from Belgaum as against 3,198 during the last year. The cases of re-vaccination were 177, as against 168 in the previous year. The total cost amounted to Rs. 590-6-2 as against Rs. 742-6-9 last year.

Medical relief.

78. The total number of patients treated during the year under report in the Dolat Kunver Dispensary (so named after the Junior wife of the Maharaj Kumar Saheb who has made a free gift of the building costing Rs. 20,000/-) and their average daily attendance were respectively 11,244 and 124.2 as compared with 14,495 and 161.5 in the previous year. The Native "Ayurvedic" Dispensary named after the Uvaraj Shri Ranjitsinhji admitted 4696 patients as against 5398 patients last year, and the average daily attendance was 64 as against 112.4. The cost of maintaining this Native Dispensary amounted to Rs. 334—7—8 as against Rs. 433-14-1 in the previous year.

Indoor patients.

79. The number of indoor patients treated in the above mentioned Dolat Kunver Charitable Dispensary was 4 as against 14 in the previous year.

Expenditure.

80. The total charges for the maintenance of the medical department was Rs. 5846-0-3 as against Rs. 5151-7-3 in the past year. The increase is due partly to a rise in the prices of medicines.

Medical Officer]

81. Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher L. M. &:S., of the Bombay University continued in charge of the said Dolat Kunver Dispensary during the year under report and gave good satisfaction to all those who came in contact with him.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

Schools and their attendance.

82. Appendix XXV gives particulars regarding the State of education. The number of Scholars attending the School and their daily average attendance fell from 1760 and 1367.4 to 1455 and 1193.6 respectively. The decrease was due to the prevalence of Plague and the consequent closing of the Schools from October 1917 to 1st March 1918. It may be added that the number has been steadily increasing since the end of the year under review because the people are appreciating the advantages of education more and more.

Examination and its result.

83. The working of the educational department received as usual due attention from the State during the year under review. The Deputy Educational Inspector, Rewakantha and Punchmahals and his assistants examined and visited all the Vernacular Schools of this State.

The results of the regular examinations were on the whole satisfactory, the average being 51.46 percent a little higher than those of the last year. The highest percentage attained was by the Bakor school which was 68.29, the lowest being that of the Malekpur School which was 38.8. The Taluka School at Lunawada is a very prosperous institution, it passes annually a large numbar of students in the Vernacular Final Examination provides Lower Grade Servants to the Rewakantha Agency, Punchmahals and other parts of Gujarat and supplies most of the students to the Local Anglo-Vernacular School which has been very recently raised to the status of a High School.

Anglo-Vernacular School.

84. The Local Anglo-Vernacular School was visited by the Educational Inspector, N. D. who expressed staisfaction as reagards the attendance in the school. He made suggestions for the Science Class of the Sajjan Kunver school which have been since carried out. The Deputy Educional Inspector, Rewakantha and Punchmahals with the help of his Second Assistant inspected the Anglo-Vernacular School and he reports that the progress of the boys was on the whole fair.

The number of pupils in the said school has decreased from 156 to 147 and the daily average attendance was 137.5 as against 134,6 last year.

The building of Shri Sajjan Kunver High School, the foundation stone of which was laid by Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji,K.C.I.E. on the 7th August 1916 has been completed. Orders for the recognition of the High School to Standard VII have been already received.

85. The popularity and prosperity of the Girls' school continued also during the year under review. There were 256 pupils on the roll as compared with 277 in the preceding year. The apparent small decrease is temporary and due to prevalence of Plague and does not call for any remark.

The result of the annual examination was fairly satisfactory, it being 48. 71 as against 46.9 in the previous year.

The present school building is found too small for the increasing number of girl pupils and the Durbar Saheb being anxious to advance the cause of female education has already acquired land at a large expense for extending the said Girls' school building.

86. The experimental introduction of the art of cookery in the Girls' school continued to be popular among the pupils and their parents. Some of the dishes prepared by the advance girls are excellent. The students acquire cleanly habits, knowledge of articles required for a dish and the art of preparing tasteful things economically and this is likely to contribute more to the happiness of their homes than mere book knowledge.

87. The total expenditure on education during the year under report amounted to Rs. 6907–11–9 as against Rs. 9551–12–8 in the previous year, owing to payments for some months having been made after the expiry of the official year. The details are as under:—

	Rs. As. P.
Salaries of the establishment	5596—0—0
Contribution towards the Rewakantha Educational and Pension Funds	606–10—0
Purchase of books & furniture.	162—1—9
Scholarships paid during the official year ...	534—0—0
Total Rs.	6907–11—9

88. Besides the above mentioned items a sum of Rs. 295–9–0 was spent by way of donations to authors and in purchasing books and periodicals and this might also be treated as part of the expenses under the head of education. After a certain number of copies of the books thus purchased are supplied to the Public and Palace Libraries, the remaining copies are distributed as prizes in Schools.

89. A student of this place studying for the Arts course in the College at Baroda, another student attending the Government Law School, Bombay and three students continuing their studies in the High Schools at Ahmedabad and Godhra were given scholarships as in the last year. Besides these one student who has joined the Kala Bhuvan at Baroda is given a scholarship of Rs. 15/- per mensem. In all Rs. 75/- per month were given as scholarships to the above students.

90. The collection of fees this year amounted to Rs. 1775 as against Rs. 2637-5-0 in the last year. The decrease is due to the fees for some months of the prevalence of Plague having not been received.

91. The Sajjan Kunver Pathshala was opened 7 years ago. At the end of October there were 30 students on the roll. Since October the Pathashalla was closed till March owing to the prevalence of Plague and consequently no annual examination was held. The amount of scholarship was utilized in providing free boarding to some of the deserving students.

92. The Grant-in-aid school at Nanderwa continued to work well during the year.

CHAPTER VIII.

Micellaneous

93. Outside the town and adjoining State garden, there is a Public Park laid out by the Durbar Saheb and maintained by the Municipality. The public, especially the Mahomedans frequent this place as a resort of recreation. **Public Park.**

94. There is a Model Farm styled "The Brown Model Farm" where various agricultural operations are carried out. The cultivators being much backward do not take at present any interest in the improved mehods of cultivation, but it is hoped that they will learn to inspect the Farm and to improve methods of cultivation. The noticeable feature is the success which we have attained in growing Nasik grapes in Lunawada, a country very dissimilar in soil and climate. **Model Farm.**

95. The amount spent in the Farm comes to 1354-3-2 as against Rs. 1506-3-7- in the preceding year, and the out-turn was valued at Rs. 552-1-10 as against Rs. 1033-14-3 in the previous year. The Farm has not been, from a commercial point of view a paying concern, but it must be remembered that such institutes are not worked for profits. The object is to serve as training ground for the people and also to make experiments. It is that with the extension of the farm better results will ensue. **Cost and income of the Farm.**

96. The idea of collecting agricultural and Jungle products obtainable in the State and of turning them into a local Museum is freely

put into practice for the last 8 years. The total number of articles divided into several groups was nearly the same as in the last year.

Gola System.

97. The Durbar is watching with interest the growth of the co-operative Banking system in the various parts of the Bombay Presidency and is keenly alive to the advantages of such an institution for agriculturists as it would enable them to help themselves and save them from the clutches of money lenders. It would be premature to establish such an institution at Lunawada as the people at present do not avail themselves even of the Gola system which is a modified form of co-operative society and which is described in the report of the year 1906-07.

Savings Bank.

98. To promote habits of thrift, the Durbar has started a Savings Bank as there is no regular Bank af any sort in the State. The state of the Savings Bank continued to be the same as in the previous year. The number of Khatas and the amount of deposits this year in the State Savings Bank were respectively 287 and Rs. 15,607-12-0 as against 300 and Rs. 17170-7-0 in the last year.

Printing Press.

99. There is neither a Printing Press nor a periodical nor a newspaper issued in the State and all the printing work of the State is being done by outside Agency.

100. Before closing this report reference must be made to the absorbing topic of the gigantic struggle in which the British Empire and the Allies are engaged at present. What was done by the Durbar Saheb during the last year has been referred to in the last report and need not be mentioned here again. What has been done since the last year is as follows:—

(a) War Loan Bonds of 1920 of the value of Rs. 100,000/- (on lakh) were purchased by the Lunawada State.

(b) War Loan Bond of 1920 of the value of Rs. 2,000/-- (two thousand) was purchased by Kunveraniji Saheb Shri Sajjan-kunver.

(c) War Loan Bonds and Cash Certificates of the value of about Rs 25000/- (Twenty Five Thousand) were purchased by the subjects of the Lunawada State.

(d) Rs. 350/- (Three hundred and fifty) were given by the State in the Indian Imperial War Relief Fund.

(e) Rs. 100/- (One hundred) were given by the State. in the Queen Mary Technical School Fund.

(f) Rs. 100-3-0 (Rupees one hundred and annas three) were given by the State as assistance to the Indian Soldiers.

(g) Rs. 100/- (One hundred) were sent to the Political Agent, Rewakantha, as "Our Day" contribution.

(h) Rs. 40/- (Rupees forty) were subscribed by the State in the Dhar State War Lottery.

(i) Rs. 40/- (Rupees forty) were subscribed by the State in the Baria State War Lottery.

In addition to the above, the number of recruits supplied from September 1917 to 31st March 1918 was 76. On the 4th August 1917 meetings were held in Hindu temples and mosques and fervent prayers for the complete success of the British and their Allies were offered. Celebrations for "Bombay War Loan Day" and "Our Day" were observed on the 14th June and 12th December last respectively. There is not the slightest possible doubt as regards the final victory of the British and their Allies, because the avowed principles for which they have been fighting are such as to establish in a greater degree the Kingdom of God upon earth is very earnestly prayed that the titanic world war which is being fought for the sake of Justice, humanity, for independence of small nations and for preventing them from being enslaved by the brutal Huns may soon end in complete defeat of militarism and be followed by advancement of civilization and blessings of permanent peace.

It is very pleasing to state that the relations between the Durbar and the Political Agency continued to be cordial.

The Dewan cannot close this report without acknowledging with best thanks the services rendered to the State by the Uvraj who has been taking very keen interest in everything relating to the welfare of the State and its subjects.

APPENDIX I.

Names of High Officials in the Lunawada State showing the changes in personnel during the year 1917–18.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Appointment	Period. From.	Period. To	Remarks.
Mr. Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya B.A., LL. B.	Dewan.	20—1—1917	31—3—1918	
Mr. Hiralal Maneklal Parikh B. A., LL.B.	Revenue Officer.	20—1—1917	24—4—1917	
Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, L. M. & S.	Medical Officer.	19—4—1897	31—3—1918	
Mr. Ambalal Mabasukhram Jani.	Hazur Secretary & Forest Officer	22—12—1907	31—3—1918	
Mr. Jivanlal Ravishanker Ghoda. LL. B.	Nyayadhish.	4—11—1912	31—3—1918	
Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal	Treasury Officer Personal Assistant to the Dewan & Revenue Settlement Officer.	12—10—1886	31—3—1918	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Lunawada State.

DESCRIPTION.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during the year under report.	Remarks.
1. Stamp Act.			
2. Registration Act.			
3. Court fees Act.			
4. Limitation Act.			
5. Act relating to the epidemic-disease among horses &c.			
6. Arms Act relating to fire Arms.			
7. Public conveyance Act.			
8. Prevention of cruelty to and killing of kine &c. Act.			
9. Rules for the guidance of Small Causes Court.			
10. Jail Rules.			
11. Shikar Act.			
12. Land Acquisition Act.			
13. Pension and Gratuity Rules.			
Civil Procedure Code. ...	Adapted in the spirit of British Laws.		
Criminal Procedure Code...			
Penal Code			

Dewan's Office
Lunawada, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Lunawada State during 1917–18

ARM OF SERVICE.	Number of Fighting Officer and Men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						The cost on account of pay and allowance of the force including followers.	REMARKS.
	At the end of the last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Numbers of Guns.	Number of Men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.				European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													Rs. a. p.	
Cavalry	39	6	...	1	1	43	...	...	...	...	...	43	10220-3-3	* Vacancies to be filled up.
Sapper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	7	...	...	...	3	4	...	† 20	...	...	...	4	488—12-4	† 2 Guns serviceable, 18 guns unserviceable.
Infantry	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	48	6	...	1	6	47	...	...	...	...	...	47	10708-15-7	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline, and education of the Police in the Lunawada State for the year 1917-18.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFICE,	Number.	Pay of Grade.	Total Cost.	Punishment.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Police Superintendent	1	65—0—0	780—0—0	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Chief Constables	5	30, 25, 22, 20, 18,	1380—0—0	...	4 fined	...	...	...	5	...	
Opium Inspector	1	15—0—0	180—0—0	...	1 ,,	...	...	...	1	...	
Drill Master or Abkari Jamadar.	1	12—0—0	144—0—0	...	1 ,,	...	...	...	1	...	
Head Constables	4	11—0—0	528—0—0	...	2 ,,	...	...	...	4	...	
Jamadars	7	10—0—0	840—0—0	...	4 ,, 1 degraded	...	...	...	5	...	
Havaldars	7	9—0—0	756—0—0	...	3 fined	...	...	...	4	...	
Naiks	8	8—8—0	816—0—0	1	6 ,, 1 degraded	...	...	...	6	...	
1st Grade Constables	40	7—8—0	3600—0—0	2	18 fined 3 suspended	1	...	...	12	...	
2nd Grade Do.	44	7—0—0	3696—0—0	4	15 fined	...	7	...	10	...	
3rd Grade Do.	47	6—8—0	3666—0—0	8	20 ,, 4 suspended	4	10	...	12	...	
Recruits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL ...	165	...	16386—0—0	15	83	5	17	...	61	...	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.

Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

STATE.	Number of offences.		Number of acused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 & 5).		Percentage of convicted accused sent for trial.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year,	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Lunawada	83	105	107	125	103	117	49	53	51	29	46.3	45.3	46.3	45.3	30 accused in 8 cases awaiting trial in the Magistrates' Courts; while 5 accused died before commitment.

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

8 (Eight) accused in 3 (three) cases remain with the Police for committal.

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the Value of Property stolen and amount of Recoveries in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

STATE.	Amount Stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Lunawada...	2424—5—6	4500—9—9	828—8—0	978—3—3	34—6	21—7	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State, during the year 1917–18.

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the Present year.	Total.					Imprisonment. Simple.	Imprisonment. Rigorous.	Imprisonment & fine. Simple.	Imprisonment & fine. Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
INDIAN PENAL CODE.																														
Sections 143, 147, & 447, ...	...	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	
,, 143,148,323,336,506, 2nd para	...	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
Section 277...	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 283...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 285, 379...	1	...	1	...	1	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 294...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 302...	1	2	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
,, 304...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, 309...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 324...	...	4	4	1	3	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	..	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sections 324, 323, 504... ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 326...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
,, 332...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 332, 353	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 332, 353, 504, 506, Para 1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 337, 342, 357, 114... ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 341, 342, 323	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 341, 342, 323, 504... ...	...	1	1	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 342...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 342, 355	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 354...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 354, 341, 323... ...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
,, 354, 392	...	1	1	...	1	4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 363...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 376...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 379...	12	12	14	8	9	7	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 379, 426	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 380...	6	6	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 380, 411, 414...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 380, 454	6	6	...	5	7	6	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	6	1	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 380, 454, 411..	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 380, 457	1	26	27	1	8	17	8	...	...	...	5	1	...	8	2	...	...	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 380, 498	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 381...	1	1	1	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
,, 332...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried over.																														

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State, during the year 1917–18.

Description of Offences.	No. of Offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined, being insane	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Term of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the Present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment & fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Brought forward. INDIAN PENAL CODE-*Contd.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 392	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 406	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 407	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 408	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 429	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 429, 295	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 436	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 447	...	2	2	3	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 448, 295	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 448, 341	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 452	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 456	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 457	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 457, 511	...	2	2	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	...	3	87	90	47	47	106	36	...	...	3	18	15	...	36	28	...	4	12	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	30
Abkari Act	...	17	17	7	17	18	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Opium Act	...	1	1	3	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gambling Act	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	...	...	18	18	11	18	19	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	3	105	108	58	65	125	53	...	...	3	18	32	...	53	29	...	5	12	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	30

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1917-18.

NAME OF COURT.	Number of offences during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	REMARKS.
			Remaining at the end of the last year	Brought to trial in 1917—18.					Total.								
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon warrant.	On summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in the presence of the Magistrate	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Sessions Court... ...	3	3	5	3	...	...	...	...	6	8	...	...	6	...	...	2	
1st class Magistrates' Courts	27	19	12	24	15	11	...	...	61	62	15	13	7	...	4	23	
Other Magistrates' Courts	230	255	23	90	22	481	...	6	534	622	361	92	85	...	2	82	*One accused involved in two cases, died and hence the number 6.
Total ...	260	276	40	117	37	492	...	6	601	692	376	105	98	...	*6	107	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the result of appeals against Decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

TRIBUNALS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Persons and cases.																		Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further inquiry &c., ordered.		Pending				
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.												
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases	Persons	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases	Persons.	Cases.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			19
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court ...	5	...	...	3	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Dewan's Court	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6			

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK—Nature and value of Original Suits filed and disposed of during the year 1917-18

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year, received by transfer or on demand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Suits filed during the present year.									Suits disposed of during the present year.						REMARKS.
	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits relanded property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100. and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000. and under Rs 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs 5,000.	Ex-partee.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Other wise disposed of.	Value.	Average Duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
											Rs. A. P.													Rs. A. P.	y. m. d.	
Dewan's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nyayadhish Court. ...	174	224	157	87	331	313	107	124	224	189	22127--2--9	2	78	7	9	70	7	1	0	71	22	0	31	20679--1--6	1-7-24 $\frac{19}{124}$	
	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S																
	245	375	441	273	686	616	311	301	375	345	9684--8--0	...	242	31	273	...	...	...	0	82	163	0	56	3710-10--0	0-8-21 $\frac{99}{301}$	
Total.	419	599	598	360	1017	959	418	425	599	534	31811-10--9	2	320	38	282	70	7	1	0	153	185	0	87	25389-11--6		

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XI.

CIVIL WORK—Results of Applications for Execution of Decrees in the Lunawada State during the year 1917-18.

TRIBUNAL.	Opening Balance.		Value of opening balance for Present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of			Closing Balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1917-18.			REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for Present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months	
			R. A. P.			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.				
Nyayadhish Courts.	642	1157	38:763-2-0	69[illegible]	340	27542-13-6	1339	1497	416310-15-6	182	186	6212-8-11	1157	1311	410098-6-7	69	171	1071	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XII.

CIVIL WORK—Number and Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Lunawada State during the year 1917-18.

TRIBUNAL.	Opening Balance.		Filed during		Total.		Disposed of during		Closing Balance.		Value of Appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		REMARKS.
													Decisions confirmed.		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended		Cases remained for retrial.		Cases compromised or otherwise disposed of				
	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
											Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.											y. m. d.	y. m. d.	
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court... ...	2	3	1	4	3	7	...	1	3	6	0—0 0	1373—14—9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3--8--26	
Dewan's Court... ...	1	2	5	8	6	10	4	3	2	7	...	1568—12—8	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0--5--25	0--7--14	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Lunawada State during the year 1917-18.

STATIONS.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average in Jail.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jails and Prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks (showing mortality among convicts in Jails.)
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
									Rs. a. p.		
Lunawada	1	19	28	43	47	16-5	21-4	22	2374-14-9	2-1 days.	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of Documents in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

NAME OF STATE.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which Registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		REMARKS.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money-bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Lunawada	228	102	65	32	51	18	5	13	0	0	29	29	111	84	46962-14-2	33218-8-3	7	4	228	242	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XV.

Registration and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Lunawada State during the year 1917-18.

DESCRIPTION.	Past year.			Present year.			REMARKS.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs a. p.	
Mortgages	66	29900—2—2	40—8—0	32	18112—15—3	20—1—0	
Sale Deeds	51	30614—0—0	1614—0—9	28	24918—0—0	1300—14—4	
Wills	5	.....	50—0—0	13	.....	130—0—0	
Money bonds	0	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
Miscellaneous	29	.....	46—8—2	29	.....	50-10—5	
Total ...	151	60514—2—2	1761—0—11	102	43060-15-3	1510—9—9	
Deduct—Expenditure			256—8—10			186—7—4	
Net Profit	...	.....	1504—8—1			1324—2—5	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

NAME.	Opening balance on 1st August 1917.	Receipts during the year.		Total in the current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st July 1917.	REMARKS.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada Municipality.	827—1—8½	6111-13-10½	6440—7—2¾	7267—8-11	5563—7—0	17397—7—0	1103—3—2	
			Borrowed in the current year	11232-10-10				
				18500—3—9				

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of the Rainfall in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

State.	April 1917.	May 1917.	June 1917.	July 1917.	August 1917.	September 1917.	October 1917.	November 1917.	December 1917.	January 1918.	February 1918.	March 1918.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Total of the past 5 years	Remarks
	In.c.	In c.	In.c.	In c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	In.c.	
Lunawada.	0-05	4-66	3-04	5-65	12-40	17-27	2-33	0	0	0	0	0	45-40	29-91	31-27	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the Lunawada State during 1917–18.

ARTICLES.	During March 1917 (Past year) Per maund 40 lbs.	During March 1918 (Present year) Per maund 40 lbs.	Remarks.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bajri	1—0—4	1—3—6	
Bavto	1—2—0	1—0—3	
Gram	1—9—3	1—7—3	
Maize	1—2—6	0-14—6	
Mahura flowers	0-11—6	0-11—3	
Rice No. 3	2—2—6	2—4—0	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works in Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

Description of works,	State Funds.			Local Funds.			Total.	Remarks.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Roads	10218—5–10	...	10218–5–10	...	...	...	10218–5—10	
Wells	...	460—0—7	460—0–7	...	...	...	460—0–7	
Palace Repairs	...	19071—7—9	19071—7–9	...	...	...	19071—7—9	
Repairs to State Buildings... ...	...	4994—3—0	4994—3—0	...	...	...	4994—3—0	
Irrigation	...	167—5—3	167—5—3	...	...	...	167—5—3	
Miscellaneous including encouragement to artizans.	...	2709–11—7	2709–11—7	...	...	...	2709–11—7	
Total ...	10218—5–10	27402–12–2	37621—2—0	...	...	...	37621—2—0	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

District.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks	Cows.	Buffalo. Males.	Buffalo. Females.	Horses.	Mares.	Colt and fillies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
Lunawada.	1917–18	42320	28814	3207	29751	286	389.	35	1069	14026	13365	...	34	2653	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise shops and Excise Revenue of the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

NAME OF STATE.	Country spirits.		Opium.		Ganja.		Tari.		Total,		Remarks.
	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada	40	19000-0-0	23	15484-1-7	1	1098-12-0	...	...	64	35582-13-7	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash balance at the commencement of the year ...	.....	28073 7 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A.—Land Revenue.							
(1) Fixed	34478 11 10	132191 5 4	166670 1 2	133598 11 5	110606 1 2	.....	33071 5 9
(2) Fluctuating	6534 8 1	12163 0 4	18697 8 5	10800 8 1	9613 8 2	1 12 0	7895 4 4
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges, &c.	12163 14 10	6774 14 4	18938 13 2	8530 14 5	7304 1 0	1 0 0	10406 14 9
Total ...	53177 2 9	151129 4 0	204306 6 9	152930 1 11	127523 10 4	2 12 0	51373 8 10
B.—Forest Revenue.							
(1) Timber duty (sale price)	.....	107437 15 3	107437 15 3	107437 15 3	65946 11 10	.....	.....
(2) Jungle produce... ...	2697 8 0	3603 4 4	6300 12 4	5603 4 4	87 8 0	.....	697 8 0
(3) Koyla rasum (Charcoal)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Miscellaneous	11 10 0	2896 4 1	2907 14 1	2883 4 1	423 15 4	.....	24 10 0
Total ...	2709 2 0	113937 7 8	116646 9 8	115924 7 8	66458 3 2	.....	722 2 0
C.—Excise Revenue.							
(1) Opium License Fee ...	.....	15484 1 7	15484 1 7	15484 1 7	11211 14 6	.....	.....
(2) Madat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Ammunition License Fee	46 5 8	751 0 0	797 5 8	378 5 8	894 14 8	.....	419 0 0
(4) Bhang, Ganja, Fee ...	.....	1098 12 0	1098 12 0	1098 12 0	1077 6 0	.....	.....
(5) License Fee for the sale of poisonous drugs ...	.....	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	.....	.....
(6) Country Spirit License Fee	.....	19000 0 0	19000 0 0	19000 0 0	19000 0 0	.....	.....
(7) Tari License Fee ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Jakat duty	.....	42546 0 0½	42546 0 0½	42546 0 0½	32858 11 6¼	.....	.....
Total ...	46 5 8	78983 13 7½	79030 3 3½	78611 3 3½	65146 14 8¼	.....	419 0 0
D.—Stamp Revenue.							
(1) Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed Court Fee stamps	.....	2341 9 0	2341 9 0	2341 9 0	2160 1 6	.....	.....
(2) Sale-proceeds of plain paper	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 12 0	.....	.....
(3) Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	.....	36 4 0	36 4 0	36 4 0	24 14 0	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	2377 13 0	2377 13 0	2377 13 0	2197 11 6	.....	.....
E.—Law and Justice.							
(1) Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property ...	.....	188 15 3	188 15 3	183 15 3	69 14 0	.....	5 0 0
(2) Sale-proceeds of intestate property ...	378 1 0	198 14 0	576 15 0	356 5 4	479 9 1	.....	220 9 8
(3) Process servers' fee realised in cash...	.....	2060 4 3	2060 4 3	2060 4 3	1985 5 5	.....	.....
(4) Commission Fees ...	.....	3390 4 0	3390 4 0	3390 4 0	3361 8 5	.....	.....
(5) Revenue Fines... ...	.....	758 15 4	758 15 4	758 15 4	1688 2 4	.....	.....
(6) Civil forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Criminal forfeitures ...	.....	877 6 5	877 6 5	877 6 5	2 11 3	.....	.....
(8) Civil Court Fines ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0 0	.....	.....
(9) Criminal Magisterial Fines	.....	.....	.....	.....	1818 7 7	.....	.....
(10) Amin's fee realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11) Other items (Mutation fee &c.) realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12) Other fees, forfeitures and fines	.....	134 6 0	134 6 0	134 6 0	183 10 2	.....	.....
Total ...	378 1 0	7609 1 3	7987 2 3	7761 8 7	9591 4 3	.....	225 9 8

APPDNDIX XXII.—*Contd.*

Statement showing the Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1972-73 1917-18.	Previous year St. 1971-72 1916-17	Current year St. 1972-73 1917-18.	Previous year St. 1971-72 1916-17.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A.—Tribute.	14231 8 8	14231 8 0	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	
B.—Refunds.	672 12 5	672 12 0	649 11 3	649 11 3	
(1) of revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) of fees, fines and forfeitures...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	14904 5 1	14904 4 0	14881 3 11	14881 3 11	
C.—Administration.					
(1) General Department	11402 0 0	11810 0 0	9731 5 7	7688 10 5	
(2) Account and Treasury Department	1092 0 0	1176 0 0	1049 9 10	1095 1 1	
(3) Store Department	1441 0 0	1729 11 0	1155 15 10	1655 15 6	
(4) Opium Department	2619 0 0	2551 0 0	2253 12 8	2097 6 3	
(5) Revenue and Civil Department.	15430 8 0	15305 0 0	14097 13 11	13666 8 11	
(6) Record Room Department ...	2054 0 0	978 0 0	2009 12 10	967 11 3	
(7) Risala and Paga Charges ...	25990 0 0	28916 15 0	24241 10 2	28873 15 10	
(8) Police Department	18965 10 0	19514 6 0	16464 1 6	16475 4 6	
(9) Jail Department...	1515 12 0	1494 12 0	1033 3 1	1124 13 3	
(10) Jakat and Toll Charges... ...	6931 6 0	6524 12 0	6421 7 0	5910 5 4	
(11) Printing Charges	600 0 0	1375 0 0	195 4 7	1283 6 0	
(12) Forest Department	2601 4 0	3447 0 0	2451 0 6	3383 10 6	
(13) Contingencies and stationary for Hazur office	2135 0 0	935 0 0	1672 12 3	588 12 5	
(14) Travelling allowance of revenue and Judicial officers of Head Quarters office.	2500 0 0	2500 0 0	958 2 8	2314 3 9	
(15) Sub-divisional office establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(16) Law Charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(17) Settlement Department... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(19) Tavzi Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(20) Miscellaneous Account Department.	10552 0 0	7656 12 0	814 2 3	7108 5 5	
Total ...	105829 8 0	105914 4 0	84550 2 8	94234 2 5	
D. Public Instruction	12450 0 0	11491 6 0	10085 4 11	10191 13 2	
Total ...	12450 0 0	11491 6 0	10085 4 11	10191 13 2	
E.—Dispensary and Vaccination Charges	7265 2 0	7377 2 0	6770 14 1	6327 7 5	
Total ...	7265 2 0	7377 2 0	6770 14 1	6327 7 5	
F. Domestic Charges.					
(1) Allowance to the Royal family...	26168 0 0	25368 0 0	24404 11 2	25243 0 0	
(2) Maintenance charges of the palace	15500 0 0	27138 4 0	15049 14 7	25474 7 10	
(3) Domestic servants	8413 8 0	9495 7 0	8187 9 9	8377 8 11	
(4) Elephant establishment... ...	1800 0 0	1890 0 0	1718 2 5	1886 5 5	
(5) Ornaments and furniture ...	19200 0 0	6143 8 0	15095 8 8	6078 10 10	
(6) Bhayat Charges	885 0 0	885 0 0	884 9 10	884 9 10	
(7) Miscellaneous charges	208000 0 0	53897 7 0	207458 7 1	42138 8 5	
Total ...	279966 8 0	124816 10 0	272798 15 6	110082 14 3	
G. Religious Charges	3150 0 0	4300 0 0	3078 9 5	4245 10 7	
Total ...	3150 0 0	4300 0 0	3078 9 5	4245 10 7	

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

TURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
F—Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
(1) Ghatkar (Ferries) ...	188 7 0	635 0 0	823 7 0	747 12 0	560 5 0	.....	75 11 0
2) Dispensary receipts ...	.....	2142 10 11¾	2142 10 11¾	2142 10 11¾	2011 9 10	.....	.....
) Falkar (Orchard revenue)	.....	1211 0 5	1211 0 5	1211 0 5	1090 14 0	.....	.....
(4) Jail manufacture ...	.....	107 9 6	107 9 6	107 9 6	112 0 0	.....	.....
(5) Hides and Bones license	533 15 7	2403 7 11	2937 7 6	2406 14 8	2553 9 8	.....	530 8 10
(6) Guaranteed and other rights	509 2 7	5525 10 4	6034 12 11	5714 12 7	5717 7 5	.....	320 0 4
(7) Vero receipts	1870 8 6	8671 4 0	10541 12 6	8316 12 2	8353 15 0	18 12 0	2206 4 4
(8) School Fees	.....	2798 4 0	2798 4 0	2798 4 0	2142 11 9	.....	.....
(9) Toll Tax	.....	1583 3 0	1583 3 0	1583 3 0	1437 12 4	.....	.....
Total ...	3102 1 8	25078 2 1¼	28180 3 9¼	25028 15 3¾	23980 5 0	18 12 0	3132 8 6
G—Extraordinary miscellaneous receipts.							
(1) Pound fees	.....	620 6 0	620 6 0	620 6 0	452 2 0	.....	.....
(2) Copying and searching fees	.....	230 4 9	230 4 9	230 4 9	178 6 0	.....	.....
(3) Registration receipts ...	.....	1984 6 1	1984 6 1	1984 6 1	1829 3 10	.....	.....
(4) Sale proceeds of Government securities ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5) Interest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) On Government securities	138 15 3	2882 6 5	3021 5 8	2978 14 1	3477 4 3	.....	42 7 7
(b) On Loans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) On Mist khalapi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6) Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and liv. stock etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Refunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Salaries of Government and state servants refunded by the parties citing them as witnesses...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Other miscellaneous receipts	11524 15 5	66182 13 8	77707 13 1	48921 11 0	5223 13 0	18 14 0	28767 4 1
(8) Granary receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9) Agricultural receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	11663 14 8	71900 4 11	83564 3 7	54735 9 11	11160 13 1	18 14 0	28809 11 8
H—Debts.							
(1) Deposit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Revenue and Civil Deposit	.....	.....	.....	15609 9 6	53622 3 3	.....	.....
(b) Judicial (criminal) court deposit ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Miscellaneous deposit	.....	.....	.....	65051 14 1¾	36113 0 8¾	.....	.....
(2) Advances recovered by cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Loans recovered... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	80661 7 7¾	89735 3 11¾	.....	.....
Total receipts ...	71076 11 9	451015 14 7¼	522092 10 4¼	602754 2 0	395794 2 0	40 6 0	84682 8 8
Grand Total ...	71076 11 9	479089 5 9¼	550166 1 6¼	602754 2 0	395794 2 0	40 6 0	84682 8 8

APPDNDIX XXII.—*Contd.*

Statement showing the Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS. Budget Estimate. Current year St. 1972-73 1917-18.	Budget Estimate. Previous year St. 1971-72 1916-17	Actual Expenditure. Current year St. 1972-73 1917-18.	Actual Expenditure. Previous year St. 1971-72 1916-17.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
H—Public Works Department.					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies ...	3160 0 0	2996 0 0	2822 4 7	2477 13 4	
(2) Original Works.	38000 0 0	51520 0 0	33096 0 6	26744 12 11	
(3) Repair Works			2072 14 1	9872 6 4	
(4) Petty Works			2468 10 2	3877 11 6	
(5) Survey Expenses...	6076 0 0	6098 0 0	4657 14 11	2086 3 8	
(6) Compensation for removing huts	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	47236 0 0	60614 0 0	45117 12 3	45058 15 9	
I.—Stamp Department.					Expenditure goes under other heads.
(1) Purchase of stamps including contingences	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Discount paid for the sale of stamps &c.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J.—Pension.	600 0 0	600 0 0	556 0 0	26 12 5	
Total ...	600 0 0	600 0 0	556 0 0	26 12 5	
K. Municipality.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Managed by a Committee.
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
L.—Miscellaneous Charges.					
(1) Purchase of Government securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Payment of interest	3000 0 0	3000 0 0	1490 15 9	2974 8 2	
(3) Value of police cloathing &c, supplied.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4) Garden expenses	7440 0 0	7945 5 0	6110 7 5	6938 2 8	
(5) Granary establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Registration charges	156 0 0	216 0 0	146 14 1	214 9 1	
(7) Agricultural charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8) Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Famine Relief	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10) Donation for the maintenanco of the General Hospital... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11) Miscellaneus	4800 0 0	14633 5 0	4796 3 2	14623 9 7	
Total ...	15396 0 0	25794 10 0	12544 8 5	24750 13 6	
M.—Debts.					
(1) Repayment of deposits.... ...	.....	.....	12769 0 5	10764 5 10	
(a) of revenue and civil deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(b) of Judicial (criminal) Court deposits.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(c) of miscellaneous deposits	.....	.....	14771 9 1¾	2338 7 1	
(2) Advances made	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Loans given	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Cash payment of receipts under service heads of the current year	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	27540 9 6¾	13102 12 11	
Total Expenditure ...	486797 7 1	352212 5 0	450383 7 2	309799 13 5	
Grand Total ...	486797 7 1	352212 5 0	477924 0 8¾	322902 10 4	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Lunawada State during the year 1917–18.

DISPENSARY.	Number of patients treated.		Results of indoor patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	REMARKS.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Chief medical Dispensary for English Medicines.	11244	4	2	2	...	...	5846—0—3	124.2	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Lunawada State during the year 1917-18.

NAME.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present year.	
Lunawada State	7599	1879	1861	...	18	1231	1620	389	...	24.7	24.5	16.1	21.3	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Lunawada State for the year 1917–18.

Number of Schools. Past year.	Number of Schools. Present year.	DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOLS.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March. Past year.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March. Present year.	Daily average attendance. Past year.	Daily average attendance. Present year.	Expenditure. High School.	Expenditure. Secondary.	Expenditure. Primary.	REMARKS.
1	1	Lunawada Anglo Gujarati School.	156	147	134.6	137.5				
1	1	Lunawada Gujarati Main School.	709	541	583.6	545.5				
1	1	Lunawada Girls' School. ...	277	256	187 8	124.1				
1	1	Vardhari.	93	80	71.8	59				
1	1	Khanpur.	69	35	39.7	31.2				
1	1	Kothamba....	81	73	64.8	50.3				
1	1	Kharol.	49	46	44.6	30.4	Rs. 1683—6—4.	Rs. 772–7–2.	Rs. 6503–15–1	Rs. 540—0—0 given as Scholarships.
1	1	Bakore.	62	65	52.6	49.1				
1	1	Ram-Patel's Muvada. ...	61	38	39.4	38.2				
1	1	Madhvas. ... ... —	65	40	37.9	27.1				
1	1	Malekpur	49	34	35.8	27.2				
1	1	Limbadia.	38	41	33.5	28.7				
1	1	Panderwada.	51	59	41.3	45.3				
13	13	Total...	1760	1455	1367.4	1193.6				

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *19th September 1918.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

ISSUED BY ORDER OF

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E.,

Raja of Lunawada.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

Lunawada State

FOR

1918-19.

Ahmedabad.

Printed at the "GUJRAT" Printing Press, Richey Road,
by Somalal Mangaldas Shah.

DEWAN'S OFFICE,

LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

FROM,

Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya Esqr.,

B. A., LL. B.

Dewan, Lunawada State.

To,

Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji,

K. C. I. E.

Raja Saheb of Lunawada.

MAHARANAJI,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the State for the year 1918—19.

I have the honour to be,

Maharanaji,

Your Most Obedient Servant,

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.

Dewan.

Report on the Administration of the LUNAWADA STATE for the year 1918-19.

CHAPTER I.

General and Political.

General and Political.

1. *(a)* Area 388 square miles.

(b) Population 75,998.

(c) Average gross revenue Rs. 3,21,794-9-9.

(d) Tribute Rs. 9,230-12-4 to the British Government and Rs. 5000-12-4 to H. H. the Gaekwar.

Ruling Chief and his family.

2. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji K. C. I. E., Raja Saheb of Lunawada is a Virpura Solanki Rajput and had married in the Seesodia family of Khandhu (Banswara State). He is now 59 years old and this is the 38th year of his rule. Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji, the Uvraj, received his education at the Mayo College, Ajmere, and has completed his 37th year in March last. Under the immediate supervision of the Rajaji Saheb, he has been directing the administration work of the State.

Principal events.

3. There are no principal events to record during the year under report.

Visit.

4. W. W. Smart Esqr., B. A., I. C. S., Political Agent, Rewakantha with Mrs. Smart visited the State in July 1918. Opening ceremony of the Sajjan Kunver High School was performed by the Political Agent on 17th July 1918.

H. B. Clayton Esqr., M. A., I. C. S., Political Agent, Rewakantha, with Mrs. Clayton paid a visit to the State in the month of March 1919.

Formal visits were exchanged and public institutions were also inspected by both the Political Agents.

Changes in the personnel.

5. There was no change in the personnel in the year under report.

CHAPTER II.

Administration of Land.

Territorial divisions of the State.

6. The number of divisions or Mahals remained the same as during the last year.

Survey.

7. Amouuts of assessment in respect of lands of 57 villages of Haveli Mahal were revised. Amounts of assessment of 21 alienated villages were also fixed.

System of assessment.

8. The system and scale of assessment and settlement for Khalsa villages which were inaugerated long ago have undergone no change. The work of re-assessing the lands in such of the Khalsa villages in Haveli Mahal as had enjoyed the benefit of the last revised assessment for a sufficiently long period has been completed.

The average incidence of land rent in the State comes to Rs. 1-13-6 per acre and this figure indicates that the burden of land assessment is not allowed to fall heavily on cultivators. In revising rates of assessment, the interests of both the cultivators and the State are being carefully considered as the Durbar Saheb is anxious to promote the prosperity and well-being of the cultivators and to keep taxation as low as possible.

Boundary dispute.

9. The boundary dispute with the neighbouring State of Idar alluded to in the previous reports is still awaiting settlement.

Tagavi advances.

10. No Tagavi advances were advanced during the year under report as there was no demand for it.

Cultivated area.

11. The cultivated area of the State land in the year under review was 71,932 acres and 4 gunthas as against 75,733 acres in the preceding year which shows a decrease of 3800 acres and 36 Gunthas.

Arrears of land revenue.

12. The arrears of land revenue for the year and the recovery for the past dues amounted respectively to Rs. 6164-0-9 and Rs. 28,188-5-11 (the latter including Rs. 1500-5-4 on account of Tagavi) as against Rs. 5131-12-7 and Rs. 26,452-10-11 respectively in the preceding year.

Remissions.

13. In the year under review Rs. 1030-3-7 were remitted as against Rs. 916-5-6 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER III.

Protection.

Legislation.

14. Excepting the special laws of the State which are mentioned in Appendix II, the spirit of the Acts and Regulations in force in British territories is generally followed in carrying on the Civil and Criminal work of the State.

Military force.

15. The full Risala strength sanctioned in the Budget was 43, but 42 were maintained in the year under report. Besides this, there were 6 artillery, as vacancies of 2 artillery men were filled up. The cavalry are armed with guns and swords while the artillery possess guns only. The principal function of the cavalry is to escort the Rajaji Saheb, members of his family and the Chief Officers of the State. The infantry when maintained have to mount-guard and the artillery have to fire salutes on necessary occasions. The Risala force is also required to co-operate with the Police for the purpose of prevention and detection of crime and also for the maintenance of peace and order.

Cost of military force.

16. The cost of maintaining Risala was Rs. 12,683-8-7 as against Rs. 10,708-15-7 in the previous year. The increase is mainly due to the temporary allowances having been given to Sowars owing to scarcity.

Police.

17. The budgeted strength of the Police was the same, viz, 165, but services of additional hands were engaged temporarily for prevention and detection of crimes, while the cost was Rs. 20,124 as against Rs. 16,386 during the previous year. The increase was due to temporary allowances having been given owing to scarcity.

Distribution of Police.

18. The number of permanent Thanas was the same, but with a view to maintain order on the borders, temporary Thanas were created from the month of August 1918 owing to scanty rainfall and consequent scarcity. Most of the Thanas and Chowkies (permanent and temporary) were inspected by the Superintendent of Police and his subordinates.

Its arms.

19. Police force is provided with guns and swords.

The ratio.

20. The ratio of the Police, without taking into account employment of additional temporary hands, to square miles and inhabitants, is one Police peon to every 2·3 square miles and 449·9 inhabitants.

Its working.

21. Appendices V, VI, and VII, will give an idea of the work of the Police. It would appear from these that the number of offences and offenders was smaller while that of convictions was greater than that of the preceding year. The amount of stolen property recovered was 38.7 per cent whereas it was 21.7 per cent during the previous year.

Village Police.

22. Almost every village has its separate village police supported ordinarily by grant of land and supplemented by annual grant in kind by villagers. In some cases Chowkidars are wholly maintained by the village community. Village police proves very useful in the prevention of crime. Selection of Police Patels is made in accordance with the qualifications and competence of candidates and the duties of Police Patels have been separated from those of Revenue Patels or "Mukhis" in many cases. They are all provided with Sanads.

Criminal justice.

23. For the administration of criminal justice, there were one First Class Magistrate and one Second Class Magistrate during the year under report. The Mahalkaries of the divisions have been exercising the powers of Third Class Magistrates. For magisterial work, the State is divided into four Mahals or sub-divisions. The Sessions Court is presided over by the Dewan.

Direct transmission of summonses in Criminal cases.

24. The arrangements made with certain Native States for direct transmission of summonses in Criminal cases referred to in the report of the year 1913–14), has worked satisfactorily and is found very convenient as it naturally expedites judicial work.

Serious crimes.

25. There was no case of serious crime during the year under report as against 5 in the previous year.

	1917–18.	1918–19.
Murder...	2	0
Culpable Homicide	1	0
Robbery	2	0
	5	0

Opium cases.

26. There were 3 cases against the Opium Act as compared with 1 during the past year.

Civil Justice.

27. There are two Courts of Original Civil Jurisdiction in this State. Suits of the value of Rs. 5,000/- & above are disposed of by the Court of the Dewan and those under Rs. 5,000/— by that of the Nyayadhish. The latter Court has been invested with the powers of a Small Causes Court. Appendix X contains particulars in detail about the work done by the Civil Courts (including the work done as Nyayadhish with Small Causes Court powers). Detailed information as regards execution of decrees and as regards appeals is to be found in appendices XI and XII respectively. The establishment of a Court of Small Causes has, as was anticipated, given satisfaction to all concerned especially as the litigants reap the benefits of speedy and less costly justice.

Duration of time.

28. The average duration of regular suits in the Court of Nyayadhish was longer this year than during the last year, being 1 year, 11 months and 29 days as against 1 year, 7 months and 24 days during the

last year. In the matter of Small Cause suits, it was also longer, being 1 year, 4 months and 6 days as against 8 months and 21 days. This was due to the difficulty as regards attendance of parties and witnesses during the period of prevalence of Influenza and fodder famine.

Consent decrees.

29. In all, 16 regular and 106 small suits of the total value of Rs. 7457-12-0 were decided by consent decrees, the amounts decreed being Rs. 6518-5-2 i. e. Rs. 939-6-10 less. Thus the defendants (most of them cultivators) have gained nearly 14 per cent.

Execution of decrees.

30. Execution of decrees against cultivators was postponed during the year under report.

Extradition.

31. During the year under report, 11 persons in 5 cases were extradited by, and 7 persons in 3 cases were surrendered to, the State.

Jail.

32. There is one Jail in Lunawada with ample accomodation. Appendix XIII gives particulars about prisoners confined in the Jail. Their health was good and their general condition was also good. Long term male prisoners are employed in making carpets, tapes, tatties, grass-baskets &c., and the rest are given extra-mural work in the garden and other places. Female prisoners are generally employed in such works as fetching water, grinding corn and cooking food.

Escape of prisoners.

On the night of the 13th July 1918, 16 (sixeen) prisoners broke open the Jail after having wounded the watchmen on duty and taking possession of certain arms and succeeded in effecting their escape notwithstanding efforts on the parts of the Sowars who had been sent after them. Of these 4 (four) were recaptured upto 31st March 1919 and 1 (one) had been re-arrested since then. Efforts are still being made to re-capture the remaining escaped convicts.

Registration.

33. It will be seen from appendix XIV that 88 documents as against 84 in the preceding year were registered and that, value of the documents registered increased by Rs. 6741-12-9. Appendix XV will show that the fees realized during the year under report were more than those in the last year.

Municipal administration.

34. The right given by the Durbar Saheb to the people to elect half the number of the members of the local Municipality is much appreciated by the people.

35. The amount realized as Municipal duty was Rs. 3991-11-3½ as against Rs. 4981-4-11¾ in the previous year.

36. The Municipality has done its work satisfactorily on the whole and the experimental introduction of the elective principle appears to be successful.

37. Appendix XVI details the Municipal receipts and disbursements. Amounts of income and expenditure have decreased by Rs. 777-8-4¼ and Rs 12,262-5-0 respectively. The decrease in income is due to lean year, while the expenditure decreased as there was no necessity of making new metalled roads. The figures in the appendix will go to shew that neither the municipal funds nor the income is sufficient to allow that body to adopt better sanitary methods and to introduce other desirable improvements. Some of the roads were recently repaired. But as large funds are required for improving the roads and making sanitary improvements it may become necessary in course of time to revise the Municipal taxes.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

Rain Gauge.

38. For the accurate registration of rainfall, a rain gauge is maintained at Lunawada under the immediate supervision of the Medical Officer.

Rain fall.

39. The total rainfall during the year was 9 inches and 55 cents as against 45 inches and 40 cents in the last year and as against 33 inches and 87 cents, the average rainfall of the past 5 years.

Rainy Season and its effects.

40. The first rainfall registered on the 2nd June was 24 cents and it was followed by a rainfall of 75 cents on 30th June. Although seeds had been sown in some places, they did not grow up owing to want of rain. Total rainfall during the months of June, July, August and September was respectively 99 cents, 1 inch and 25 cents, 6 inches and 16 cents, and 67 cents. The rainfall on the whole was very unsatisfactory. The outturn of Kharif crops except rice was 6 annas in the rupee, whereas there was no Rabi crop at all. Rabi crop raised by water from irrigated wells was one anna in the rupee. There was a good crop of cotton and it fetched good values. On the whole the year was one of scarcity only. The total number of rainy days was 23 as against 83 in the previous year.

Irrigation.

41. The Mahi and the Panam rivers and their tributaries supply a natural storage of water for men and cattle but in spite of these natural advantages of rivers and streams which run through the State, and of the existence of a large number of tanks and wells, it must be admitted that the supply of water for irrigational and domestic purposes is generally insufficient. The big rivers are too deep to be useful for irrigation and the smaller ones as a rule dry up as soon as rainy season expires. Most of the tanks and some wells also dry up before the hot season commences, for the former are silted up and the latter do not receive much water from their rocky beds. The State Overseer has been preparing schemes for the construction of irrigational works in order to provide each Mahal with a large storage of water as a protective and productive undertaking. The scheme pertaining to the enlargement of the Shamna tank will be taken up when the funds permit.

Wells

42. The boring plant purchased in the year 1906-07 having proved a failure in boring through the rocky beds generally met with in wells in these limits, a Musto's patent spring stroke Boring plant was ordered out from Bombay. It was tried some time ago with the assistance of an experienced hand but with no success.

43. The Kisan Sagar tank was not filled up to its full capacity. During the year under report, there was a limited supply of water in some of the wells in and round the town which used to receive their supply from the said tank through percolation. Supply channels.

44. The dam across the Veri river near the Brown Model Farm was not so useful as in ordinary years, as the supply of water was insufficient.

45. 143 acres and 3 gunthas of land were irrigated this year as against 390 acres and 7 gunthas during the last year by the Swarup Sagar tank at Vardhari, as the rainfall during the year under report was not sufficient.

46. During the year under review the crops of Bajri and Maize were 4 annas in the rupee as against 5 and 12 annas in the rupee in the preceding year. The acreage of seasamum fell from 10,145 to 3789 while that of wheat fell from 1843 to 321 on account of insufficient rainfall this year. The sugar plantation is stationary. Crop.

47. The Cotton cultivation has gone down, the area under cotton being 1818 acres as against 2489 acres in the previous year. Cotton.

48. The wages of artizans and labourers were the same in the year under report as during the previous year. Wages and labour.

	Past year.	Present year.
	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Carpenters...	0-14—0	0-14—0
Bricklayers	0-14—0	0-14—0
Blacksmiths.	0-12—0	0-12—0
Tailors	0—4—0	0—4—0
Labourers:—		
Males	0—4—0	0—4—0
Females	0—3—0	0—3—0

49. From appendix XVIII it will appear that the prices of food stuffs have gone up abnormally. Prices of food grains

50. The forest receipts from sale of miscellaneous produce such as Temru leaves &c., amounted to Rs. 11,626—15—3 as against Rs. 1,13,937—7—8. The decrease was due to the fact that no forests were put to auction during the year under report. Forest.

Imports and Exports.

51. During the financial year under review the imports and exports have increased respectively by Rs. 74790 and Rs. 5,35,042. The increase is due to rise in prices.

52. An analysis of important items of export gives the following results.

Names of articles exported.	Value in round figures. Past year.	Current year.
Seasamum	2,31,147	42,703
Ghee	1,97,848	3,16,261
Food stuffs of all sorts	1,65,764	4,62,838
Animals	1,21,579	1,63,205
Hides	62,806	38,900
Mahura flowers	11,642	4,779
Miscellaneous	2,53,225	5,50,367
Total ...	10,44,011	15,79,053

53. A similar analysis of chief items imported from outside gives the results as under:—

Names of articles imported.	Value in round figures Past year.	Current year.
Cloth	3,06,161	3,55,911
Animals...	1,42,153	1,22,846
Sugar & Molases	69,784	29,095
Metal & Metal-Wares	24,421	6,025
Food-stuffs	1,12,062	61,987
Ghee	14,917	8059
Tobacco	27,789	8,836.
Miscellaneous	1,29,154	3,08,472
Total ...	8,26,441	9,01,231

Nakat duties.

54. The total amount realized from Jakat duties during the year under review was Rs. 45,071-2-3½ as against Rs. 42,546—0—½ during the previous year. A list of articles on which custom duties are levied is published in the Directory of Rewakantha Agency Vol. II p. p. 597-601. A list of the articles charged after the above publication and also of the articles rates whereof have been altered subsequently to the above publication is given below:—

Export Duties.

No.	Names of articles.	Duty on weight or number.	Former rate.	Present rate.	Remarks.
		PER.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	
1	Carts of hides and horns	Cart	4 3 0	6 12 0	
2	Camels loaded with hides and horns.	Camel	1 2 0	1 11 0	
3	Bundles of hides	Bundle	0 6 0	0 9 0	
4	Bones carried on camels... ...	Camel	.....	0 8 0	
5	Do on bullocks	Bullock	.....	0 4 0	
6	Do on asses	Ass	.....	0 3 0	
7	Doli (Mahura fruit)...	Maund	.....	0 3 0	
8	Mangoes	,,	.....	0 1 0	
9	Chunam	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
10	Melons	Maund	0 1 6	0 2 0	
11	Do	Cart	4 0 0	6 0 0	
12	Do on asses	Ass	0 6 0	0 8 0	
13	Ambla (Embolic Myrabolan) ...	Maund	.....	0 1 0	
14	Beda (Belleric Myrabolan)... ...	,,	.....	0 1 0	
15	Parrot	Head.	.....	0 1 0	
16	Fowl	,,	.....	0 1 0	
17	Grass	Cart	.....	1 0 0	
18	Mahura flowers	Maund	0 1 0	0 2 0	
19	Bullocks	Head	0 2 0	0 8 0	

Import Duties.

20	Water Colours	Maund.	.....	0 12 0	
21	Corrugated tin sheets.	,,	0 10 0	0 5 0	
22	Chocklet	,,	0 12 0	0 6 0	Per Value of Rs. 100/—
23	Cotton strings	,,	0 12 0	2 8 0	
24	Bullocks	Head.	0 4 0	0 2 0	
25	The duty on Import of wool taken from sheep has been stopped and it has been levied on its Export...				

Mahi cause way.

With a view to facilitate transport, a cause-way is being constructed over the river Mahi and it is expected that the cause-way when completed, will have the effect of diverting some traffic to Lunawada which is now flowing to Modasa.

Internal Trade

55. The internal trade of the country, though slack during the prevalence of Influenza, was carried on satisfactorily. Free circulation of money at a moderate rate of interest and the credit of the populace continued as before. The rich bankers of Lunawada give but a nominal or no interest to depositors and invest their capital at Ahmedabad and Bombay where they realize a good interest. From this circumstance it will appear that the State is lacking in manufactures and extensive trades,

in which large capital can be engaged with advantage. However, on account of the country being opened up by the feeder lines and the extensions proposed and also on account of the educational effects such lines produce upon traders by supplying them with facilities to come in touch with the enterprizing businessmen of big trade centres, it is hoped that, in course of time, trade will develop and local industries will evolve.

Encouragment to arts and industries.

56. Encouragement to arts and artisans was continued as far as State funds permitted. Some selected hands engaged by the State were able to show improvement over the designs and workmanship as known to artists of this place. With the advent of Railway it is anticipated that works of local production will find a profitable market abroad. Carpenters and Blacksmiths of this place are known for their skill in preparing strong and fancy articles of the old type for which there was a good demand once but there is hardly any now.

Manufacture.

57. There are no manufactures properly so called in the State.

Public works.

58. Appendix XIX shows that the amount of money spent on the Public works was Rs. 18,490–14–9 as against Rs. 37,621–2–0, in the previous year.

Post Office.

59. There is only one Post Office at Lunawada.

Mint.

60. The State has no mint

General condition of the State and people.

61. A great part of the people is employed in agricultural work. Although the year was one of scarcity, both as regards cereals and fodder, the economic condition of the agricultural classes was not so bad as to compel them to have recourse to famine relief works. There was a tolerably good crop of cotton, which fetched good prices. Owing to the State having sold the wood of some forests, drivers of carts and labourers got sufficient work and high wages from the contractors. On account of the above circumstances and the staying power of the agriculturists, famine relief was very little availed of. Under such circumstances, there has not been such economic progress as could be desired. There is a paucity of labourers and the rates of wages are increasing. People belonging neither to the agricultural class nor to the labouring class are not of such enterprising spirit as to invest money in manufactures and extensive trades and that is partly due to the critical position of trade in these war days. Excepting a very insignificant portion of the people dealing in cloth, who have reaped some war profits, generality of the people have not reaped war profits on account of their conservative habits and illiteracy.

62. Although the monetary help, given to the debtors in Kothumba, has been discontinued as mentioned in the last report, the relations between the debtors and their creditors are satisfactory. Relation between the Banias and the ryots.

63. Since the cattle are one of the factors in which the people of this country have to depend for their living, they are generally well cared for. On account of the religious sentiment regarding the sacred cow and on account of the good pasturage obtainable, almost every individual is induced to keep a number of cattle. Herds of animals brought from outside for grazing purposes are wholly stopped as they used to damage the forests. The total number of animals in the State at the end of the year was 1,08,0[illegible]7 as compared with 1,15,923 during the last year. Decrease in the number of cattle is due to the year being of much scarcity as regards fodder. Milk continued to be sold at 12/- pies per one Lb., in the present year as against 9/- pies in the previous year, and the price of Ghee rose from Rs. 0-9-7½ to Rs. 0-14-0 per one Lb., The rise in the price of Ghee was due to the general high tendency in the prices of all articles. Cattle.

64. Mahura, Rayan aud Timberva trees yield a very useful harvest of fruits in this State. The Mahura flowers and fruits exported during the year amounted respectively to 4,779-20 and 2,203-20 Maunds only as against 15,522-25 and 180 Maunds in the preceding year. The trees growing in the State forests, non-culturable area and unoccupied land numbered in all 7558. The rate of fee charged on these trees is two annas per every tree that has flowered. The total revenue from this source was Rs. 811-2-0 as against Rs. 838-14-0 in the previous year. The income depends upon the total number of those trees only which flower and not upon the total number of trees or the flowers they produce The poor have to live upon the Mahura flowers and mangoes during the hot season when the stock of food is nearly exhausted, and it is for this reason that the State is reluctant to enhance the fee. Trees.

65. Particulars are given in appendix XXI about the Excise shops and its revenue. The collection of duties on intoxicants fell from Rs. 35,582-13-7 during the last year to Rs. 32,594-14-10 during this year. During the year under report 40,765-46 gallons of country liquor were sold as against 31,754-9 gallons in the previous year. Exc...

CHAPTER V.

Revenue and Finance.

Summary of accounts.

66. Yearly accounts are summarized below:-

		Rs.
Opening Balance	21,403.	
Out-standing dues	2,75,291	
Advance	.....	
Revenue dues	84,690	
		3,81,384
Add gross Revenue	2,85,353	
Debts contracted.	30,549	
		3,15,902
Deduct expenditure of the year.	2,94,096	
Remissions and items struck off.	1,030	
Debts and deposits paid off	52,929	
		3,48,055
Balance		3,49,231

Balance detailed.

67. The balance shown above consisted of Rs. 23,489 as cash and Rs. 3,25,742 as outstanding dues.

Outstanding dues.

68. The amount of advance &c., remaining as net out-standing was Rs. 1,76,002 as against Rs. 1,85,775 in the previous year.

Receipts and expenditure.

69. Receipts and expenditure of the year were Rs. 2,85,353 and Rs. 2,94,096 as will be seen from appendix XXII.

Increase and decrease under certain heads.

70. In the year under review there was a decrease from all the heads of receipt.

Sale of opium.

71. In the year under report 310 Seers (Bengali Seers) and 135 grains of Opium were sold as against 337 Seers and 20 Tolas and 157½ grains in the preceding year.

Expenditure.

72. The expenditure side generally follows the line of the last year though there were variations, increase being noticeable under heads D. & L., while decrease under remaining heads.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

73. Appendices XXIII and XXIV relate respectively to Medical relief and to births and deaths which are dealt with further on. Vital Statistics

74. During the earlier part of the year, plague showed symptoms of a decline and it disappeared after having claimed 29 victims in April and May 1918. Unfortunately however, influenza broke out in September and it declined in November after having raged very heavily in October. The number of deaths from Influenza was 1127 only and this was due to the Darbar Saheb having taken immediate steps to supply timely medical aid and also medicines. Plague & Influenza.

75. There was no other epidemic disease during the year under review except Small-pox and an imported case of Cholera. Other Epidemic.

76. The post of the Travelling Doctor created with a view to provide medical relief to the people living in the districts was maintained during the year under report.

77. From appendix XXIV it will be seen that there is a very slight decrease in the number of births and a very considerable increase in the number of deaths owing to Influenza. But if the number of deaths owing to Influenza be excluded, the mortality was a little more. The rate of births was 23.3 and deaths was 37.1. Births & Deaths.

78. 2,953 children were vaccinated during the year with the lymph imported from Belgaum as against 3,195 during the last year. The cases of re-vaccination were 112 as against 177 in the previous year. The total cost amounted to Rs. 811-0-3 as against Rs. 590-6-2 last year. Vaccination.

79. The total number of patients treated during the year under report in the Dolat Kunver Dispensary (so named after the Junior wife of the Maharaj Kumar Saheb who has made a free gift of the building costing Rs. 20,000/-) and their average daily attendance were respectively 13,805 and 162·2 as compared with 11,241 and 124·2 in the previous year. The Native "Ayurvedic" Dispensary named "The Ranjit Aushadhalaya" after the Uvaraj Shri Ranjitsinhji admitted 7,069 patients as against 4,696 patients last year, and the average daily attendance was 74 8 as against 64. The cost of maintaining this Native Dispensary amounted to Rs. 302-11-5 as against Rs. 334-7-8 in the previous year. Medical Relief.

80. The number of indoor patients treated in the above mentioned Dolat Kunver Charitable Dispensary was 14 as against 4 in the previous year. Indoor-patients.

81. The total charges for the maintenance of the medical department was Rs. 4,668-0-8 as against Rs. 5,846-0-3 in the past year. Expenditure.

82. Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher L.M.&S., of the Bombay University continued in charge of the said Dolat Kunver Dispensary during the year under report and gave good satisfaction to all those who came in contact with him. Medical Officer.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

Schools and their attendance.

83. Appendix XXV gives particulars regarding the state of Education. The number of scholars attending the School and their daily average attendance rose from 1455 & 1193·6 to 1699 and 1365·6 respectively. It may be added that the number has been steadily increasing because the people are appreciating the advantages of educatian more and more.

Examination and its results.

84. The working of the educational department received as usual due attention from the State during the year under review. The Deputy Educational Inspector, Punchmahals and Rewakantha and his assistants examined and visited all the Vernacular Schools of this State.

The results of the regular examinations were on the whole satisfactory, the average being 55·9 percent a little higher than those of the last year. The highest percentage attained was by the Vardhari School which was 71·2, the lowest being that of Ram-Patelna-Muvada School which was 44.7. The Taluka School at Lunawada is a very prosperous institution. It passes annually a large number of students in the Vernacular Final Examination, provides Lower Grade servants to the Rewakantha Agency, Punchmahals and other parts of Gujerat and supplies most of the students to the Local Anglo Vernacular School which has been very recently raised to the status of a High School.

Sajjan-Kunver High School.

85. The opening ceremony of the Building of the Sajjan Kunver High School of which building mention has been made in last year's report was performed by W. W. Smart Esquire B.A., I.C.S., Political Agent, Rewakantha on 17th July 1918. Standard VI having been opened, the Anglo Vernacular school has been turned into High School. The Pollen School Building in which the Anglo-Vernacular School was held, is now occupied by the Gujerati schools. The Gujerati School being very large, has been split up into two Schools, viz, Gujerati Main School and the Gujerati Branch under separate Head-masters.

The number of pupils in the said High School has decreased from 147 to 132 and the daily average attendance was 128.5 as against 137.5 of the previous Anglo-Vernacular School. It was inspected by the Educational Inspector, N. D., and he has made certain suggestions which are being carried out.

Girls' School.

86. The popularity and prosperity of the Girls' School continued also during the year under review. There were 264 pupils on the roll as compared with 256 in the preceding year. The apparent small increase does not call for any remark.

The result of the annual examination was highly satisfactory, it being 76 as against 48·71 in the previous year.

The present school building is found too small for the increasing number of girl pupils and the Durbar Saheb being anxious to advance the cause of female education has already acquired land at a large expense for extending the said Girls' school building.

Cookery.

87. The experimental introduction of the art of cookery in the Girls' school continued to be popular among the pupils and their parents. Some of the dishes prepared by the advanced girls are excellent. The students acquire cleanly habits, knowledge of articles required for a dish and the art of preparing tasteful things economically and this is likely to contribute more to the happiness of their homes than mere book-knowledge.

Expenditure.

88. The total expenditure on education during the year under report amounted to Rs. 11,182-8-5 as against Rs. 6,907-11-9 in the previous year. The details are as under:—

	Rs.	As.	P.
Salaries of the establishment...	9896	6	2
Contribution towards the Rewakantha Educational and Pension Funds... ...	476	12	0
Purchase of books & furniture	508	6	3
Scholarships paid during the official year ...	301	0	0
TOTAL	Rs. 11182	8	5

Encouragement to literature.

89. Besides the above mentioned items a sum of Rs 1,188-1-3 was spent by way of donations to authors and in purchasing books and periodicals and this might also be treated as part of the expenses under the head of education. After a certain number of copies of the books thus purchased are supplied to the Public and Palace Libraries, the remaining copies are distributed as prizes in schools.

Scholarships.

90. Scholarships amounting to Rs. 30/- per mensem were paid by the State during the year under report.

Fee--collection.

91. The collection of fees this year amounted to Rs. 3,106-7-0 as against Rs. 1,775 in the last year.

Sajjan--Kunver Pathshala.

92. The Sajjan Kunver Pathshala was opened 7 years ago. At the end of the year there were 30 students on the roll. The amount of scholarship was utilized in providing free boarding to some of the deserving students.

93. The Grant-in-aid school at Nanderva continued to work during the year.

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

Public Park.

94. Outside the town and adjoining State garden, there is a Public Park laid out by the Darbar Saheb and maintained by the Municipality. The public, especially the Mahomedans frequent this place as a resort of recreation.

Model Farm.

95. There is a Model Farm styled "The Brown Model-Farm" where various agricultural operations are carried out. The cultivators being much backward do not take at present any interest in the improved methods of cultivation, but it is hoped that they will learn to inspect the Farm and to improve methods of cultivation. The noticeable feature is the success which we have attained in growing Nasik grapes in Lunawada, a country very dissimilar in soil and climate.

Cost and income of the Farm.

96. The amount spent in the Farm comes to Rs. 1,386-8-6 as against Rs. 1,354-3-2 in the preceding year, and the out-turn was valued at Rs. 860-4-5 as against Rs. 552-1-10 in the previous year. The Farm has not been, from a commercial point of view a paying concern, but it must be remembered that such institutes are not worked for profits. The object is to serve as training ground for the people and also to make experiments. It is hoped that with the extension of the farm better results will ensue.

Museum.

97. The idea of collecting agricultural and Jungle products obtainable in the State and of turning them into a local Museum is freely put into practice for the last 9 years. The total number of articles divided into several groupes was nearly the same as in the last year.

Gola-System.

98. The Darbar Saheb is watching with interest the growth of the co-operative Banking system in the various parts of the Bombay Presidency and is keenly alive to the advantages of such an institution for agriculturists as it would enable them to help themselves and save them from the clutches of money lenders. It would be premature to establish such an institution at Lunawada as the people at present do not avail themselves even of the Gola system which is a modified form of co-operative society and which is described in the report of the year 1906—07.

Savings Bank.

99. To promote habits of thrift, the Darbar Saheb has started a Savings Bank as there is no regular Bank of any sort in the State. The state of the Savings Bank was almost the same as in the previous year. The number of Khatas and amount of deposits this year in the State Savings Bank were respectively 273 and Rs. 11,453-1-9 as against 287 and Rs. 15,607-12-0 in the last year.

Printing Press.

100. There is neither a Printing Press nor a periodical nor a news paper issued in the State and all the printing work of the State is being done by outside Agency.

War.

101. Before closing this report, reference must be made to the very important topic of the Great War which has very happily ended, before the publication of this report, in the glorious victory of the British and their Allies. Thanks to the All-Mighty that the cruel Germans have met with the fate which they deserved and the cause of liberty, justice, independence of small nations has been vindicated and that of civilization and industrial progress has been advanced. What was done by the Darbar Saheb during the last year has been referred to in the last years's report and need not be mentioned again. What has been done since the last year is as follows:—

(a) War Bonds of the 2nd Indian War Loan of Rs. 32,750/- and Cash Certificates of the value of Rs. 7,848 were purchased. Out of this sum, Rs, 30,000/- were paid by the State and the rest was contributed by the subjects.

The Government was pleased to grant a certificate of Merit to Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal, the Personal Assistant to the Dewan, Lunawada State, for rendering good services in connection with the First War Loan.

(b) Rs. 101/- were donated towards the "Model Clearing Depot" at Godhra.

(c) Rs. 100/- were subscribed towards the "Poona Pageant and War Fete."

(d) Rs. 200/- were sent as contribution towards the Silver Wedding Fund.

(e) Books worth Rs. 100/- were sent to the Lady Willingdon Women's Fund.

(f) Rs. 70/- were given for rendering assistance to the Indian Soldiers.

Recruits.

In addition to the above, the total number of recruits supplied by the State from September 1917 was 215, a considerably high numb·r a·o·ngst the States of the Rewakantha Agency.

P.

On 4th August 1918 and 17th November 1918, prayer meetings were held in which the Maharana Saheb with Maharaj Kumar Sahe· Kumar Sahebs attended. Sanskrit verses specially composed f r t were recited by the State Shashtri. The Mahomedans offered similar pra yers in their mosques. There were also meetings held in each of the Mahals.

Armistice.

The most pleasant news about the signing of the Armistice on 12th November 1918 was received with very great joy and it is not possible to describe the amount of cheerfulness that prevailed through-out the State on account of the triumph of the British Empire and their Allies. Friday 22nd November, Saturday 23rd November, and Wednesday 27th November 1918 were observed as public holidays throughout the State and these days were spent in much rejoicing and tremendous enthusiasm. A salute of 101 guns was fired on the 27th November and Darbar was also held in which speeches were made and the Palace was brilliantly illuminated and there was letting off of fire works. There were also distribution of sweets to the children of the schools and a tea party was given and sports were also held. A prisoner of good conduct was released and there was reduction in the amount of sentence of another prisoner. For good recruiting work, Sanads were given to Mr. (now Rao Saheb) Ambalal Mahasukhram Jani and Jamadar Fulsing Patramsing. Medals for good recrutiug were given to Jamadar Fulsing Patramsing and Band-Master Ahmedkhan Shamsherkhan.

Now that there has been complete defeat of Prussian militarism, there is every reason to hope for years of peace and prosperity by the Grace of God.

It is very pleasing to state that the relations between the Durbar and the Political Agency continued to be cordial.

Conclusion.

The Dewan cannot close this report without acknowledging with best thanks the services rendered to the State by the Uvraj who has been taking very keen interest in everything relating to the welfare of the State and its subjects.

APPENDIX I.

Names of High Officials in the Lunawada State showing the changes in personnel during the year 1918—19.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Appointment:	Period.		Remarks.
		From.	To.	
Mr. Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya B. A. LL. B.	Dewan.	20—1—1917	31—3—1919	
Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Khor L. M. & S.	Medical Officer.	19—4—1897	31—3—1919	
Mr. Ambalal Mahasukhram Jani.	Hazur Secretary & Forest Officer	22—12—1907	31—3—1919	
Mr. Jivanlal Ravishanker Ghoda L. L. B.	Nyayadhish.	4—11—1912	31—3—1919	
Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal	Treasury Officer, Personal Assistant to the Dewan & RevenueSettlement Officer.	12—10—1886	31—3—1919	

DEWAN'S OFFICE
Lunawada, 5th July 1919.

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Lunawada State.

DESCRIPTION.	Wether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced durring the year under report.	Remarks:
1. Stamp Act.			
2. Registration Act.			
3. Court fees Act.			
4. Limitation Act.			
5. Act relating to the epidemic disease among horses &c.			
6. Arms Act relating to fire Arms.			
7. Public conveyance Act.			
8. Prevention of cruelty to and killing of kine &c. Act.			
9. Rules for the guidance of Small Causes Court.			
10. Jail Rules.			
11. Shikar Act			
12. Land Acquisition Act.			
13. Pension and Gratuity Rules			
Civil Procedure Code. ...	Adapted in the spirit of British laws.	Rules for controlling prices &c., of food stuffs.	
Criminal Procedure Code...			
Penal Code			

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
Lunawada 5th July 1919.

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Lunawada State during 1918—19.

ARM OF SERVICE.	Number of Fighting Officers and men.						Details of force at the end of the current year.						The cost on account of pay and allowance of the force including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of the last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of Guns.	Number of Men.					
			Died.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted &c.				European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													Rs. a. p.	
Cavalry	43	...	...	...	1	42	...	...	...	...	...	42	11877-3-8	
Sapper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery	4	4	1	...	1	6	...	†20	...	...	...	6	806-4-11	† 2 Guns serviceable and 18 Guns unserviceable.
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	47	4	1	...	2	48	...	...	...	...	...	48	12683-8-7	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
Lunawada 5th July 1919.

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the Lunawada State for the year 1918—19.

DESCRIPTION OF OFFICE.	Number.	Pay of Grade.	Total Cost.	Punishment.			Rewards.		Education.		Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, degraded.	Punished judicially.	By promotion.	By money.	Number able to read and write.	Number under instruction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Police Superintendent	1	100—0—0	1200—0—0	...	1 Fined.	...	...	...	1	...	
Chief Constables	5	30, 25, 22, 20, 18,	1280—0—0	...	1 Degraded. & 5 Fined.	...	...	...	5	...	
Opium Inspector	1	15—0—0	180—0—0	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	
Drill Master or Abkari Jamadar.	1	12—0—0	144—0—0	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Head Constables	4	11—0—0	528—0—0	1	1 Fined.	1	...	...	4	...	
Jamadars	7	10—0—0	840—0—0	...	3 Fined.	...	1	...	5	...	
Havaldars	7	9—0—0	756—0—0	...	4 Fined.	...	1	...	4	...	
Naiks	8	8—8—0	816—0—0	1	6 Fined.	1	3	...	6	...	
1st Grade Constables	40	7—8—0	3600—0—0	4	16 Fined.	...	2	...	13	...	
2nd Grade Do.	44	7—0—0	3696—0—0	5	20 Fined.	1	4	...	12	...	
3rd Grade Do.	47	6—8—0	3666—0—0	6	18 Fined.	...	2	...	10	...	
Recruits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	165	...	16806—0—0 3318—0—0 20124—0—0	17 Famine allowance.	75	3	14	...	62	...	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

STATE	Number of Offences.		Number of accused arrested.		Number of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted		Number of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 & 5.		Percentage of convicted accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year	Past year.	Present years.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Lunawada	105	69	125	96	117	85	53	60	29	20	45.3	88.5	93.6	70.5	5 (Five) accused in 4 (Four) cases awaiting trial in the Magistrates' Courts.

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan Lunawada State

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the Value of ***Property stolen and amount of Recoveries in the*** *Lunavada State during the year 1918—19.*

STATE.	Amount Stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Lunawada	4500—9—9	2665-12—0	978—3—3	1033—3—0	21·7	38·7	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State, during the year 1918–19.

Description of Offences.	No. of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Terms of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment. Simple.	Imprisonment. Rigorous.	Imprisonment & fine. Simple.	Imprisonment & fine. Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
INDIAN PENAL CODE.																													
Sections 143, 147, & 447, ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 143, 148, 323, 336, 506, 2nd para	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 224, 326, 380, 323	...	1	1	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
Section 277	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 283	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 285, 341	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
,, 285, 379	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 289	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 294	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 302	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 304 A.	1	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 309	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 324	1	3	4	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 324, 109	...	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 326	1	2	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
,, 332	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Sections 332, 353, 504, 506, 2nd Para	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 341, 342, 323	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 341, 342. 323, 504	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 342	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 342, 323	...	1	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 353	...	1	1	...	1	7	7	...	...	2	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 354	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections, 354, 341, 323	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 354, 392	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 369	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
,, 376	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 379	...	20	20	8	16	26	22	...	...	...	10	12	...	22	3	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 379, 426	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 379, 429	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 380	...	4	4	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 380, 411	...	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 380, 454	...	2	2	5	2	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 380, 457	...	10	10	8	3	4	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 381	1	...	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Carried over.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and Cases awaiting Trial in the Lunawada State, during the year 1918–19.

Description of Offences.	No. of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	Number of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of Persons sentenced.						Total.	Number of persons acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons confined being insane.	Number of persons died during or before trial.	Terms of Imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment & fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.					Under one month.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	Above 5 years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.		
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Brought forward.	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
INDIAN PENAL CODE-*Contd.*																														
Section 382	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 392	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 406	..	...	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 407	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 411, 414	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 429	..	3	3	1	3	3	3	..	..	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 429, 295	...	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 436	...	1	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 447	..	1	1	2	1	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, 457	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sections 457, 511	..	..	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL ..	8	64	72	47	51	90	54	..	...	5	23	26	...	54	20	...	...	18	1	3	...	...	1	5	..	...	...	...	5	
Shikar Act Section 7, ...	..	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	..	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Abkari Act	...	1	1	17	1	1	1	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Opium Act	..	3	3	1	3	3	3	...	..	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL ..	..	5	5	18	5	6	6	...	..	..	3	3	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL ..	8	69	77	65	56	96	60	..	...	5	26	29	...	60	20	...	...	20	2	3	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	5	

VII-A

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the various Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1918–19.

NAME OF COURT.	Number of offences during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	REMARKS.
			Remaining at the end of the last year.	Brought to trial in 1918—19.					Total.								
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon war-rant.	On sum-mons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in the presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged with-out trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Sessions Court... ...	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	
1st Class Magistrates' Courts	19	27	23	12	20	15	...	...	62	70	31	5	17	...	1	16	
Other Magistrates' Courts	255	276	82	72	58	525	...	...	622	737	487	125	88	...	1	36	
TOTAL ...	277	304	107	85	78	540	...	...	692	810	518	130	108	...	2	52	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the result of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

TRIBUNALS.	Number of Applications.	Number of persons and cases.																		REMARKS
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further inquiry &c., ordered.		Pending.				
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.												
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			19
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dewan's Court	14	2	2	...	...	5	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	6			

DEWAN'S OFFICE,

LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan Lunawada State.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH LIBRARY

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK—Nature and value of Original Suits filed and disposed of during the year 1918—19.

TRIBUNALS.	Opening Balance		Filed during the year, received by transfer or on demand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Suits filed during the present year.										Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	Number of suits under Rs. 100.	Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	Number of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 1,000 and under Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits above Rs. 5,000.	Ex-parte.	Admitted and compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average Duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
											Rs. As. P.													Rs. As. P.	y. m. d.		
Dewan's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		
Nyayadhish Court	224	189	87	66	313	255	124	104	189	151	19013--9--10	3	49	14	13	43	7	3	0	66	16	0	22	30195--6--1	1--11-29 $\frac{8}{104}$		
	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S																	
	375	345	273	135	646	480	301	299	345	181	4337--5--10	0	125	10	135	...	...	...	...	130	106	0	63	10361-14--6	1—4—6 $\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{4}{9}$ $\frac{2}{9}$		
Total ...	599	534	360	201	959	735	425	403	534	332	23350--15--8	3	174	24	148	13	7	3	0	196	122	0	85	40557--4--7			

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

***CIVIL WORK**—Results of Applications for Execution of Decrees in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.*

TRIBUNAL.	Opening Balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of.			Closing Balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1918-19.			REMARKS.
	Past year.	Present year		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months.	Above 12 months.	
			R. A. P.			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.				
Nyayadhish Courts.	1117	1311	41038—6—7	340	391	31178—9—9	1497	1702	441277—0—4	186	307	9480 0 —8	1311	1395	431796—15—8	60	150	1185	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA. *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XII.

CIVIL WORK—Number and Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

TRIBUNAL.	Opening Balance.		Filed during		Total.		Disposed of during		Closing Balance		Value of Appeals filed during.		How disposed of.										Average duration.		REMARKS.
													Decisions confirmed.		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended		Cases remained for retrial.		Cases compromised or otherwise disposed of.				
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
											Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.											y. m. d.	y. m. d.	
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court... ...	3	6	4	2	7	8	1	0	6	8	1373--14—9	232—5—9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3--8--26	...	
Dewan's Court.. ...	2	7	8	11	10	18	3	6	7	12	1568--12—8	8634 6 -9	0	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0--7--14	1--1--22	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Lunawada State during the year 1918–19.

STATION.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average in Jail.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jails and Prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks (Showing Mortality among Convicts in Jails.)
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
									Rs. a. p.	Days.	
Lunawada	1	22	41	47	63	21.4	12.9	11	2976-7-8	17.3	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

Registration of Documents in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

NAME OF STATE.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which Registry has been refused.		Documents remaining unregistered pending inquiry at the close of the year.		REMARKS.
			Mortgages.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.										
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Lunawada	242	130	32	43	28	62	13	1	0	0	29	24	84	88	33208-8-3	39950-5-0	4	3	242	249	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XV.

Registration and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Lunawada State during the year 1918–19.

DESCRIPTION.	Past year.			Present year.			REMARKS.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Mortgages	32	18112–15—3	20—1—0	43	17933–13—0	22—5—9	
Sale Deeds	28	24918—0—0	1309–14—4	62	36715—5—7	1928—8—1	
Wills	13	... ...	130—0—0	1	... ...	10—0—0	
Money bonds	0	... ...	... ...	0	... ...	... ...	
Miscellaneous	29	... ...	50–10—5	24	... ...	51–13—0	
Total ...	102	43060–1—3	1510—9—9	130	54649—2—7	2012–10–10	
Deduct—Expenditure			186—7—4			222–10—8	
Net Profit	...	... ...	1324—2—5	...	... ...	1790—0—2	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

Lunawada, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan, Lunawada State.

XV.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

NAME.	Opening Balance on 1st August 1917.	Receipts during the year.		Total in the current year.	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st July 1918.	REMARKS.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada Municipality.	248—2—0	6440—7—2¾	5662-14-10½	5911—0-10½	17397—0—7	5134-11—7	776—5—3½	Rs. 192-2-3 Cash. Rs. 584-3-½ Out standing dues. 776-5-3½

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of the Rainfall in the Lunawada State during the year 1918–19.

State.	April 1918.	May 1918.	June 1918.	July 1918.	August 1918.	September 1918.	October 1918.	November 1918.	December 1918.	January 1919.	February 1919.	March 1919.	Total.	Total of the past year.	Total of the past 5 years.	Remarks
	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	In c.	
Lunawada	0	0	0-99	1-25	6-16	0-67	0	0-46	0	0-8	0	0	9-55	45-40	33-87	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the Lunawada State during 1918–19.

ARTICLES.	During March 1918 (Past year) Per maund 40 lbs.	During March 1919 (Present year) Per mauud 40 ibs.	Remarks.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bajri	1—3—6	4—0—0	
Bavto	1—0—3	2—4—0	
Gram	1—7—3	2—8—0	
Maize	0-14—6	2—4—0	
Mahura flowers	0-11—3	1—4—0	
Rice No. 3	2—4—0	3—0—0	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works in Lunawada State during the year 1918–19.

Description of works.	State Funds.			Local. Funds.			Total.	Remarks.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Roads	...	409—3—9	409—3—9	...	...	...	409 —3—9	
Welis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Palace Repairs	2513—1—6	5007—2—0	7520—3—6	...	...	...	7520—3—6	
Repairs to State Building... ...	7232—13—6	763—8—6	7996—5—9	...	...	...	7996—5—9	
Irrigation	...	313—8—0	313—8—0	...	...	...	313—8—0	
Mahi-Cause-Way	580—5—2	...	580—5—2	...	...	...	580—5—2	
Miscellaneous including encouragement to artizans.	...	1671—4—7	1671—4—7	...	...	...	1671—4—7	
Total. ...	10326—4—2	8164—10—7	18490—14—9	...	...	...	18490—14—9	

DEWAN'S Office,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Divan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock ***in the Lunawada State*** *during the year 1918—19.*

District.	Year.	Horses and Cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colt and filies.	Asses.	Sheep and goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Males.	Females.										
Lunawada.	1918-19	37397	27443	1790	27199	279	349	...	811	12810	13542	...	27	2680	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise shops and Excise Revenue of the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

NAME OF STATE.	Country spirits.		Opium.		Ganja.		Toddy.		Total.		REMARKS.
	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	Number of shops.	Revenue.	
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada	40	20871-0-0	23	10994-13-1	1	729—1-9	...	...	64	32594-14-10	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA. *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Divan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1918-19.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6		8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash balancement at the commencement of the year.	.....	21402 15 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A.—Land Revenue.							
(1) Fixed	33082 7 4	132734 2 7	165816 9 11	129269 9 11	133598 11 5	.....	36547 9 0
(2) Fluctuating	7895 12 10	9745 2 4	17680 15 2	10697 12 11	10800 8 1	1 12 0	6981 0 3
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges, &c... ...	10406 14 9	7056 10 9	17463 9 6	6782 5 3	8530 14 5	0 4 0	10681 0 3
Total ...	51385 2 11	149575 15 8	200961 2 7	146749 3 1	152930 1 11	2 0 0	54209 15 6
B.—FOrest Revenue							
(1) Timber duty (sale price)	.....	6390 13 2	6390 13 2	6390 13 2	107437 15 3	.....	.....
(2) Jungle produce... ...	697 8 0	3978 14 10	4676 6 10	516 6 10	5603 4 4	.....	4610 0 0
(3) Koyla rasum (Charcoal)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(4) Miscellaneous	24 10 0	1257 3 3	1281 13 3	1264 1 3	2883 4 1	.....	17 12 0
Total ...	722 2 0	11626 15 3	12349 1 3	8171 5 3	115924 7 8	.....	4177 12 0
C —Excise Revenue.							
(1) Opium License Fee ...	.....	10994 13 1	10994 13 1	10994 13 1	15484 1 7	.....	.....
(2) Madat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3)Ammunition License Fee	419 0 0	751 0 0	1170 0 0	111 13 2	378 5 8	.....	1058 2 10
(4) Bhang, Ganja, Fee ...	.....	729 1 9	729 1 9	729 1 9	1098 12 0	.....	.....
(5) License Fee for the sale of poisonus drugs ...	.....	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	104 0 0	.....	.....
(6) Country Spirit License Fee	.....	20871 0 0	20871 0 0	20871 0 0	19000 0 0	.....	.....
(7) Toddy License Fee ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Jakat duties	.....	45071 2 3½	45071 2 3½	45071 2 3½	242546 0 0½	.....	.....
Totl ...	419 0 0	78521 1 1½	78940 1 1½	77881 14 3½	78611 3 3½	.....	1058 2 10
D.—Stamp Revenue.							
(1) Sale proceeds of adhesive and impressed Court Fee stamps	.....	1712 7 0	1712 7 0	1712 7 0	2341 9 0	.....	.....
(2) Sals-proceeds of plain paper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(3) Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	.....	35 2 0	35 2 0	35 2 0	36 4 0	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	1747 9 0	1747 9 0	1747 9 0	2377 13 0	.....	.....
E.—Law and Justice.							
(1) Sale-procceds of unclaimed property ..	5 0 0	30 13 0	35 13 0	35 13 0	183 15 3	.....	.....
(2) Sale-proceeds of intestate property ..	220 9 8	363 11 2	584 4 10	263 14 5	356 5 4	.....	325 6 5
(3) Process servers' fee realized in cash ...	.....	1218 15 9	1218 15 9	1218 15 9	2060 4 3	.....	.....
(4) Commission Fess ...	.....	2319 7 11	2319 7 11	2319 7 11	3190 4 0	.....	.....
(5) Revenue Fines	.....	1034 15 4	1034 15 4	1034 15 4	758 15 4	.....	.....
(6) Civil forfeitures ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Criminal forfeitures ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(8) Civil Court Fines ...	.....	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	.....	.....	.....
(9) Criminal Magisterial Fine	.....	2250 14 8	2250 14 8	2250 14 8	877 6 5	.....	.....
10) Amin's fee realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(11) Other items (Mutation fee &c.) realized in cash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(12) Other fees, forfeitures and fines...	.....	178 0 3	178 0 3	178 0 3	134 6 0	.....	.....
Total ..	225 9 8	7401 6 1	7626 15 9	7301 9 4	7761 8 7	.....	325 6 5

APPENDIX XXII.—*Contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1918-19.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1973-74 1918-19	Previous year St. 1972-73 1917-18	Current year St. 1973-74 1918-19	Previous year St. 1972-73 1917-18	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A.—Tribute.	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	
B.—Refunds.	672 12 5	672 12 5	649 11 3	649 11 3	
(1) of revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) of fees, fines and forfeitures...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	14904 5 1	14904 5 1	14881 3 11	14881 3 11	
C.—Administration.					
(1) General Department	13609 0 0	11402 0 0	13349 5 9	9731 5 7	
(2) Account and Treasury Department	1160 0 0	1092 0 0	1158 2 1	1049 9 10	
(3) Store Department	1691 0 0	1441 0 0	867 7 9	1155 15 10	
(4) Opium Department	2522 4 0	2619 0 0	2308 11 7	2253 12 8	
(5) Revenue and Civil Department...	14920 8 0	15430 8 0	12011 1 10	14907 13 11	
(6) Record Room Department ...	758 0 0	2054 0 0	725 4 6	2009 12 10	
(7) Risala and Paga Charges ...	24693 0 0	25990 0 0	23484 13 0	24241 10 3	
(8) Police Department	18236 8 0	18965 10 0	14713 1 2	16464 1 6	
(9) Jail Department...	1555 12 0	1515 12 0	1385 6 6	1033 3 1	
(10) Jakat and Toll Charges... ...	7679 6 0	6931 6 0	6819 8 0	6421 7 0	
(11) Printing Charges.	600 0 0	600 0 0	256 12 3	195 4 7	
(12) Forest Department	2794 8 0	2601 4 0	2360 6 11	2451 0 6	
(13) Contingencies and stationery for Hazur office.	1835 0 0	2135 0 0	655 8 2	1672 12 3	
(14) Travelling allowance of revenue and Judicial officers of Head Quarters office.	2500 0 0	2500 0 0	1657 14 5	958 2 8	
(15) Sub-divisional office establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(16) Law Charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(17) Settlement Department... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(19) Tavsi Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(20) Miscellaneous Account Department.	6010 0 0	10552 0 0	1615 1 6	814 2 3	
Total ...	80564 14 0	105829 8 0	83372 9 5	84550 2 8	
D. Public Instruction	13516 0 0	12450 0 0	11575 4 8	10085 4 11	
Total ...	13516 0 0	12450 0 0	11575 4 8	10085 4 11	
E.—Dispensary and Vaccination Charges	8967 14 0	7265 2 0	5781 12 4	6770 14 1	
Total ...	8967 14 0	7265 2 0	5781 12 4	6770 14 1	
F. Domestic Charges.					
(1) Allowance to the Royal family...	24668 0 0	26168 0 0	24550 0 0	24404 11 2	
(2) Maintenance charges of the palace	11300 0 0	15500 0 0	11234 10 11	15049 14 7	
(3) Domestic servants	8725 8 0	8413 8 0	8235 6 8	8187 9 9	
(4) Elephant establishment... ...	1595 0 0	1800 0 0	1354 8 11	1718 2 5	
(5) Ornaments and furniture ...	20500 0 0	19200 0 0	16875 5 10	15095 8 4	
(6) Bhayat Charges	26435 0 0	885 0 0	26434 9 10	884 9 10	
(7) Miscellaneous charges	30075 0 0	208000 0 0	29312 6 1	207458 7 1	
Total ...	123298 8 0	279966 8 0	117997 0 3	272798 15 6	
G. Religious Charges	3650 0 0	3150 0 0	2868 5 9	3078 9 5	
Total ...	3650 0 0	3150 0 0	2868 5 9	3078 9 5	

APPENDIX XXII.—*Contd.*

Statement showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1918-19.

NATURE OF DEMAND.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6		8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
F.—Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
(1) Ghatkar (Ferries) ...	75 11 0	644 0 0	719 11 0	695 4 0	747 12 0	.....	24 7 0
(2) Dispensary receipts ...	.....	2254 1 3	2254 1 3	2254 1 3	2142 10 11¾	.....	.....
(3) Falkar (Orchard revenue)	.....	1518 3 9	1518 3 9	1518 3 9	1211 0 5	.....	.....
(4) Jail manufacture ...	.....	67 12 9	67 12 9	67 12 9	107 9 6	.....	.....
(5) Hides and Bones license	530 8 10	2281 10 11	2812 3 9	2655 10 3	2406 14 8	.....	156 9 6
(6) Guaranteed and other rights	320 0 4	5525 10 4	5845 10 8	5377 13 4	5714 12 7	1 4 0	466 9 4
(7) Vero receipts	2201 13 4	8282 14 10	10484 12 2	8077 6 5	8316 12 2	15 12 0	2391 9 9
(8) School Fees	.....	2197 3 0	2197 3 0	2197 3 0	2798 4 0	.....	.....
(9) Toll Tax	.....	1356 12 0	1356 12 0	1356 12 0	1583 3 0	.....	.....
Total ...	3128 1 6	24128 4 10	27256 6 4	24200 2 9	25028 15 3¾	17 0 0	3039 3 7
G.—Extraordinary miscellaneous receipts.							
(1) Pound fees	.....	448 14 6	448 14 6	448 14 6	620 6 0	.....	.....
(2) Copying and searching fees	.....	124 9 11	124 9 11	124 9 11	230 4 9	.....	.....
(3) Registration receipts ...	.....	1486 13 1	1486 13 1	1486 13 1	1984 6 1	.....	.....
(4) Sale proceeds of Government securities... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(5) Interest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) On Government securities. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) On Loans... ..	42 7 7	7071 14 9	7114 6 4	7110 4 3	2978 14 1	.....	4 2 1
(c) On Mist khalapi..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(6) Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(7) Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Refunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Salaries of Government and state servants refunded by the parties citing them as witnesses.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Other miscellaneous receipts	28767 4 1	3219 3 10	32136 7 11	19462 7 3	48921 11 0	27 0 0	12647 0 8
(8) Granary receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(9) Agricultural receipts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	28809 11 3	12351 8 1	41161 3 9	28633 1 0	54735 9 11	27 0 0	12651 2 9
H —Debts.							
(1) Deposit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Revenue and Civil Deposit	.....	.....	.....	11523 3 7	15609 9 6	.....	.....
(b) Judicial (criminal) court deposit ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Miscellaneous deposit	.....	.....	.....	19025 15 10	65051 14 1½	.....	.....
(2) Advances recovered by cash...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
(3) Loans recovered... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... .
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	30549 3 5	80661 8 5½	.....	.....
Total receipts ...	84689 11 9	285352 12 0½	370042 7 9½	325234 0 1½	518021 4 3½	46 0 0	75461 11 1
GRAND TOTAL ...	84689 11 9	306755 11 0½	391445 6 9½	325234 0 1½	518021 4 3½	46 0 0	75461 11 1

APPENDIX XXII.—*Contd.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1918-19.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1973-74 1918-19.	Previous year St. 1972-73 1917-18.	Current year St. 1973-74 1918-19.	Previous year St. 1972-73 1917-18.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
H—Public Works Department.					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies ...	3011 0 0	3160 0 0	2179 14 9	2822 4 7	
(2) Original Works.			10326 4 2	33096 0 6	
(3) Repair Works	19469 0 0	38000 0 0	6493 6 0	2072 14 1	
(4) Petty Works					
(5) Survey Expenses...	6306 0 0	6676 0 0	4311 5 8	4656 14 11	
(6) Compensation for removing huts	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	28786 0 0	60614 0 0	45117 12 3	45058 15 9	
I.—Stamp Department.					Expenditure goes under other heads.
(1) Purchase of stamps including contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Discount paid for the sale of stamps &c.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J.—Pension.	1100 0 0	600 0 0	36 0 0	556 0 0	
Total ...	1100 0 0	600 0 0	36 0 0	556 0 0	
K.—Municipality.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Managed by a Committee.
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
L.—Miscellaneous Charges.					
(1) Purchase of Government securities	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(2) Payment of interest	29000 0 0	3000 0 0	7862 4 6	1490 15 9	
(3) Value of police cloathing &c, supplied.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Garden expenses	8710 0 0	7440 0 0	6338 14 3	6110 7 5	
(5) Granary establishment	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(6) Registration charges	182 0 0	156 0 0	108 0 0	146 14 1	
(7) Agricultural charges	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(8) Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(9) Famine Relief	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(10) Donation for the maintenance of the General Hospital... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(11) Miscellaneus	19300 0 0	4800 0 0	19223 12 5	4796 3 2	
Total ...	57192 0 0	15396 0 0	33532 15 2	12544 8 5	
M.—Debts.					
(1) Repayment of deposits.... ...	.....	.....	28032 0 10½	12769 0 5	
(a) of revenue and civil deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(b) of Judicial (criminal) Court deposits.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(c) of miscellaneous deposits	.....	.....	24896 14 6	14771 9 1¾	
(2) Advances made	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(3) Loans given	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(4) Cash payment of receipts under service heads of the current year	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	.....	52928 15 4½	27540 9 6¾	
Total Expenditure ...	331979 9 1	48679 7 11	295125 10 4	450383 7 2	
Grand Total ...	331979 9 1	48679 7 11	352054 9 8½	477924 0 8¾	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Lunawada State during the year 1918—19.

DISPENSARY.	Number of patients treated.		Results of indoor patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	REMARKS.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Chief medical Dispensary for English Medicines.	13805	14	12	2	0	0	4668—0—8	162.2	

DEWAN'S OFFICE.

LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,

Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Lunawada State for the year 1918–19.

NAME.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.				Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.		
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
Lunawada State.	75998	1879	1774	...	105	1620	2822	1202	...	24.5	23.3	21.3	37.1	

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA, *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Lunawada State for the year 1918—19.

Number of Schools.		DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOLS.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily average Attendance.		Expenditure.			REMARKS.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	High School.	Secondary.	Primary.	
1	1	Lunawada Sajjan Kunver High School	147	132	137.5	128.5				
1	1	Lunawada Gujerati Main School	541	397	545.5	431.2				
0	1	Lunawada Gujerati Branch School	...	288	...	247.1				
1	1	Lunawada Girls' School ...	256	264	124.1	168.9				
1	1	Vardhari	80	65	59.0	45.3				
1	1	Khanpur	35	50	31.2	28.3				
1	1	Kothumba...	73	75	50.3	45.4				
1	1	Kharol	46	64	30.4	35.2	Rs. 3176—15—8	.....	Rs. 6719—6—6	Rs. 30/— per month given as scholarships.
1	1	Bakor	65	72	49.1	52.0				
1	1	Ram patel's Muwada ...	38	56	38.2	39.9				
1	1	Madhwas	40	75	27.1	37.6				
1	1	Malekpur	34	49	27.2	23.6				
1	1	Limbadia	41	41	28.7	32.9				
1	1	Panderwada	59	71	45.3	49.7				
13	14	TOTAL ...	1455	1699	1193.6	1365.6				

DEWAN'S OFFICE,
LUNAWADA *5th July 1919.*

GOKALDAS VITHALDAS SARAIYA,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

ISSUED BY ORDER OF

His Highness Maharana Shri

Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E.,

Rajaji of Lunawada.

Report on the Administration

OF THE

LUNAWADA STATE

FOR

1919-20.

PRINTED BY C. M. MODI, B. A., AT THE
PRAJA BANDHU PRINTING WORKS,
AHMEDABAD

DEWAN'S OFFICE,

Lunawada, 31 at January 1921.

FROM,

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai Esq., M. A.,

Dewan, Lunawada State.

TO,

His Highness Maharana Shri

Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E.,

Rajaji Saheb of Lunawada.

MAHARANAJI,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Administration Report of the State for the year 1919–20.

I have the honour to be,

MAHARANAJI,

Your Most Obedient Servant,

MANEKLAL S. DESAI,

DEWAN, LUNAWADA.

Report on the Administration of the LUNAWADA STATE For the year 1919-20.

CHAPTER I

General and Political.

General and Political.

1. (a) Area 388 Square miles.

(b) Population 75,998.

(c) Five years' average of gross revenue is Rs. 3,55,449–4–5.

(d) Tribute Rs. 9,230–12–4 to the British Government and Rs. 5,000–12–4 to His Highness the Gaekwar.

Ruling Chief and his family.

2. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji, K. C. I. E., Rajaji Saheb of Lunawada is a Virpura Solanki Rajput and was married in the Seesodia family of Khandu (under Banswara State). He is now 60 years old and this is the 39th year of his rule. Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji, the Uvraj, received his education at the Mayo College, Ajmere, and has completed his 38th year in March last. Under the immediate supervision of the Rajaji Saheb, he has been directing the Administration work of the State for 20 years past.

Principal events.

3. The ceremony of the Sacred thread investiture to Bhamarlalji Saheb Shri Virbhadrasinhji, the third son of Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji and to Bhamarlalji Saheb Shri Pravinsinhji, the eldest son of Maharaj Raj Kumar Saheb Shri Raghunathsinhji, was performed on the 3rd April 1920. The Maharaja Saheb of Banera in Mewar (who was invited to grace the auspicious occasion) came to Lunawada on the 10th April 1920 and stayed upto 22nd April 1920.

Visitors.

4. Major-General S. H. Sheppard, R. B. Ewbank Esquire, and H. B. Clayton Esquire, gave us the pleasure of their company during the Xmas holidays.

J. Abbot Esquire, I. C. S., Ag. Political Agent, Rewakantha, paid a visit to the State in February last. Formal visits were exchanged, and public institutions were inspected.

Changes in the Personnel.

5. Mr. Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya resigned his post as Dewan and Mr. Maneklal Sakerlal Desai M. A., who was appointed Dewan, received charge of his duties on the 23rd March 1920.

CHAPTER II

Administration of Land.

Territorial divisions of the State.

6. The number of divisions or Mahals remained the same as during the last year.

Survey.

7. Assessments on State and alienated lands in 8 Pattawat villages were fixed and some assessments on State lands in 2 alienated villages were revised.

System of Assessment.

8. The system and scale of assessment and settlement for Khalsa villages which were inaugurated long ago have undergone no change. The work of re-assessing the lands in such of the Khalsa villages in Vardhari Mahal as had enjoyed the benefit of the last revised assessment for sufficiently long period had been kept in abeyance for the next year.

The average incidence of land rent in the State comes to Re. 1-13-10 per acre and this figure indicates that assessment is rather low.

Boundary dispute.

9. The boundary dispute with the neighbouring State of Idar alluded to in the previous reports is still awaiting settlement, pending the receipt of the map asked for by letter No. 95 dated 13th October 1920 to the Political Agent, Rewakantha, and its verification on the spot.

Tagavi Advances.

10. The sum of Rs. 1,10,057-10-3 was advanced as Tagavi as per details given below to needy cultivators :—

Rs.	3247—8-0	Cash for sinking or deepening wells and for purchase of grains &c.,
Rs.	43442—7-8	The value of grass imported from outside &c.,
Rs.	63367-10-7	For providing grains for seeds and food.
Rs.	110057-10-3	

Cultivated area.

11. The cultivated area of the State land in the year under review was 68,173 acres as agaist 71,932 acres and 4 Gunthas in the preceding year which shows a decrease of 3759 acres and 4 Gunthas.

Arrears of Land-revenue.

12. The arrears of land revenue for the year and the recovery for the past dues amounted respectively to Rs. 25,552-8-9 and Rs. 8439-13-3 (the latter including Rs. 102-8-9 on account of Tagavi) as against Rs. 6164-0-9 and Rs. 28188-5-11 respectively in the preceding year.

Remissions.

13. In the year under review Rs. 713-3-1 were remitted against Rs. 1030-3-7 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER III

Protection.

Legislation.

14. Excepting the special laws of the State, which are mentioned in Appendix II, the spirit of the Acts and Regulations in force in British territories is generally followed in carrying on the Civil and Criminal work of the State.

Military Force.

15. The full Risala strength sanctioned in the Budget was 43, but 42 were mentioned in the year under report. Besides this, there were 7 artillery. The cavalry are armed with guns, swords and lances, while the artillery possess guns only. The principal function of the cavalry is to escort His Highness the Rajaji Saheb, and members of his family and the chief officers of the State. The artillery fire salutes on necessary occasions. The Risala force is also required to co-operate with the Police for the purpose of prevention and detection of crime and also for the maintenance of peace and order.

Cost of Military Force.

16. The cost of maintaining the Risala was Rs. 12,193-4-10 as against Rs. 12,683-8-7. The decrease is mainly due to general savings of the establishment.

Police.

17. The budgeted strength of the Police was 171 as against 165 of the last year, while the cost was Rs. 21,174/- as against Rs. 20,124 during the previous year.

Distribution of Police.

18. The number of permanent Thanas was the same. The temporary Thanas created last year were maintained upto the month of October 1919, as there was no further necessity to continue them owing to good rains. Most of the Thanas and Chokies (permanent and temporary) were inspected by the Superintendent of Police and his subordinates.

Its arms.

19. Police force is provided with guns and swords.

The ratio.

20. The ratio of the Police, to square miles and inhabitants, is one Police peon to every 2·3 square miles and 444·4 inhabitants.

Its working.

21. Appendices V, VI and VII will give an idea of the work of the Police. It would appear from these that the number of offences and offenders was smaller while that of convictions was greater than that of the preceding year. The amount of stolen property recovered was 12·4 percent whereas it was 38·7 percent during the previous year.

Village Police.

22. Almost every village has its separate village Police supported ordinarily by grant of land and supplemented by annual grant in kind by villagers. In some cases Chowkidars are wholly maintained by the village community. Village Police proves very useful in the prevention of crime. Selection of Police Patels is made in accordance with the qualifications and competence of candidates and the duties of Police Patels have been separated from those of Revenue Patels or "Mukhis" in many cases. They are all provided with Sanads.

Criminal Justice.

23. For the Administration of criminal justice, there were one First Class Magistrate and one Second Class Magistrate during the year under report. The Mahalkaries of the Divisions have been exercising the powers of Third Class Magistrates. For Magisterial work, the State is divided into four Mahals or sub-divisions. The Sessions Court is presided over by the Dewan.

Direct transmission of summonses in Criminal cases.

24. The arrangement made with certain Native States for direct transmission of summonses in Criminal cases referred to in the report of the year 1913–14 has worked satisfactorily and is found very convenient as it naturally expedites Judicial work.

Serious crimes.

25. There were two cases of serious Crime during the year under report as against nil in the previous year.

	1918–1919.	1919–1920.
Murder...	0	1
Culpable Homicide	0	0
Robbery	0	1
	0	2

Opium cases.

26. There were 5 cases against the Opium Act as compared with 3 during the last year.

Civil Justice.

27. There are two Courts of Original Civil Jurisdiction in this State. Suits of the value of Rs. 5000/- and above are disposed of by the Court of the Dewan and those under Rs. 5,000/- by that of the Nyayadhish. The latter Court has been invested with the powers of a Small Causes Court. Appendix X contains particulars in detail about the work done by the Civil Courts (including the work done by the Nyayadhish with Small Causes Court Powers). Detailed information as regards execution of decrees and as regards appeals is to be found in Appendices XI and XII respectively. The establishment of a Court of Small Causes has, as was anticipated, given satisfaction to all concerned especially as the litigants reap the benefits of speedy and less costly Justice.

Duration of time.

28. The average duration of regular suits in the Court of Nyayadhish was longer this year than during the last year, being 2 years and 22 days as against 1 year, 11 months and 29 days during the last year. In the matter of Small Cause Suits, it was not longer, being 1 year, one month and 9 days as against 1 year, 4 months and 6 days. The greater duration of regular suits was mainly due to the difficulty of getting the attendance of parties and witnesses in time.

Consent decrees.

29. In all, 14 regular and 62 small suits of the total value of Rs. 6491-6-6 were decided by consent decrees, the amount decreed being Rs. 6077-12-0.

Execution of decrees.

30. Execution of decrees against cultivators was postponed during the year under report.

Extradition.

31. During the year under report, 10 persons in 5 cases were extradited by, and no person was surrendered to, this State.

Jail.

32. There is one Jail in Lunawada with ample accomodation. Appendix XIII gives particulars about prisoners confined in the Jail. Their

health was good and their general condition was also good. Long term male prisoners are employed in making carpets, tapes, tatties, grass-baskets, &c., and the rest are given extra-mural work in the garden and other places. Female prisoners are generally employed in such works as fetching water, grinding corn, and cooking food. It is contemplated to introduce some other employments for the inmates.

Registration.

33. It will be seen from Appendix XIV that 124 documents as against 88 in the preceding year were registered and that, value of the documents registered increased by Rs. 30861–10–0. Appendix XV will show that the fees realized during the year under report were more than those in the last year.

Municipal administration.

34. The right given by the Durbar Saheb to the people to elect half the number of the members of the local Municipality is much appreciated by the people. It is intended to develop the spirit of public service through this channel.

35. The amount realized as Municipal duty was Rs. 3681–0–5¾ as against Rs. 3991–11–3½ in the previous year.

36. The Municipality has done its work satisfactorily on the whole and the experimental introduction of the elective principle appears to be successful. With growing experience the sphere of utility is expected to extend.

37. Appendix XVI details the Municipal receipts and disbursements. Amounts of income and expenditure have decreased by Rs. 84–0–7¾ and Rs. 328–6–5 respectively. The figures in the Appendix will go to show that neither the Municipal funds nor the income is sufficient to allow that body to adopt better sanitary methods and to introduce other desirable improvements. As large funds are required for improving the roads and making sanitary improvements it may become necessary in course of time to revise the Municipal constitution and enable the body to march with the times.

CHAPTER IV.

Production and Distribution.

Rain Gauge.

38. For the accurate registration of rainfall a rain gauge is maintained at Lunawada under the immediate supervision of the Medical Officer.

Rainfall.

39. The total rainfall during the year was 40 inches and 41 cents as against 9 inches and 55 cents in the last year and as against 26 inches and 52 cents, the average rainfall of the past 5 years.

Rainy Season and its effect.

40. The first rainfall registered was on the 7th June 1919 and was 38 cents which was followed by 20 cents and 90 cents on the 8th and 9th June 1919 respectively. It gave a start for commencing agricultural operations in some places. Total rainfall during the months of June, July, August, September and October was 4 inches 83 cents, 8 inches 88 cents, 21 inches and 57 cents, 3 inches and 27 cents and 1 inch and 6 cents respectively. The rainfall in the months of November and January last was 35 cents and 29 cents respectively. The rainfall was satisfactory. The outturn of Khariff and Rabi crops was far better than that of the preceding year. There was a good crop of cotton, but a very few got a good value as in the latter part of the season there was a heavy fall in its price in the market abroad. The total number of rainy days was 67 as against 23 in the previous year.

Irrigation.

41. The Mahi and the Panam rivers and their tributaries supply a natural storage of water for men and cattle, but in spite of these natural advantages of rivers and streams which run through the State, and of the existence of a large number of tanks and wells, it must be admitted that the supply of water for irrigational and domestic purposes is generally insufficient. The big rivers are too deep to be useful for irrigation and the smaller ones as a rule dry up as soon as the rainy season expires. Most of the tanks and some wells also dry up before the hot season commences, for the former are silted up and the latter do not receive much water from their rocky beds. The State Overseer has been preparing schemes for the construction of irrigational works in order to provide each Mahal with a large storage of water as a protective and productive undertaking. One of the schemes pertaining to the enlargement of the Shamna tank will be taken up as soon as possible next year.

Wells.

42. The boring plant purchased in the year 1906–07 having proved a failure in boring through the rocky beds generally met with in wells in these limits, a Musto's patent spring stroke Boring plant was ordered out from Bombay. It was tried some time ago with the assistance of an experienced hand but with no success. It is under consideration to concert measures to stimulate digging of more wells in Government Khata–lands.

Supply channels.

43. The Kisan Sagar tank was filled upto its full capacity. During the year under report, there was a good supply of water in all the wells in and round the town which used to receive their supply from the said tank through percolation.

44. The dam accross the Veri river near the Brown Model Farm proved useful as in ordinary years, as the supply of water was sufficient.

45. 992 acres and 33 Gunthas of land were irrigated this year as against 143 acres and 3 Gunthas during the last year by the Swarup Sagar tank at Vardhari, as the rainfall during the year under report was sufficient to store a larger quantity of water in the tank.

Crop.

46. During the year under review the crops of Bajri and Maize were 7 and 10 annas in the rupee as against 4 annas in the rupee in the preceding year. The acreage of seasamum rose from 321 to 2402 on account of sufficient rainfall this year. Sugar planting is stationary.

Cotton.

47. Cotton cultivation has gone up, the area under cotton being 5178 acres as against 1818 acres in the previous year.

Wages & labour.

48. The wages of artizans and labourers were almost the same in the year under report as during the previous year, but has a tendency to rise.

	Past year. Rs. As. P.	Present year. Rs. As. P.
Carpenters...	... 0—14—0	1—0—0
Bricklayers	... 0—14—0	1—0—0
Blacksmiths	... 0—12—0	0—12—0
Tailors	... 0—4—0	0—4—0
Labourers :—		
Males	... 0—4—0	0—5—0
Females	... 0—3—3	0—3—6

Prices of food-grains.

49. From Appendix XVIII it will appear that the prices of all food-stuffs except those of inferior quality have gone down and the price of Mahura flowers is stationary.

Forest.

50. The forest receipts for timber and miscellaneous produce such as Timru leaves &c., amounted to Rs. 180526-12-1 as against Rs. 11626-15-3 during the last year. The increase was due to the fact that timber found a better market during the year under report. Steps shall have to be taken to utilize grass in the forests to a larger extent for the use of the cultivators than before.

Imports & Exports.

51. During the financial year under review the imports and exports have decreased respectively by Rs. 34,190 and Rs. 7,30,329. The decrease in imports is chiefly due to the rising tendency of prices in foreign markets and that in export is responsible to restrictions imposed on certain articles, such as food-grains, Oils &c., owing to scarcity.

52. An analysis of important items of export gives the following results.

Name of articles exported.	Value in round figures. Past year.	Present year.
Seasamum	... 42,703	182
Ghee	... 3,16,261	39,757
Food-stuffs of all sorts ...	... 4,62,838	2,635
Animals...	... 1,63,205	1,08,401
Hides	... 38,900	77,395
Mahura flowers ...	... 4,779	380
Miscellaneous	... 5,50,367	6,19,974
Total	... 15,79,053	8,48,724

This was partly due to restrictions on exports of food-stuffs, Oil-seeds &c.,

53. A similar analaysis of chief items imported from outside gives the results as under :—

Name of articles imported.	Value in round figures.	
	Past year.	Present year.
Cloth	3,55,911	3,64,316
Animals	1,22,846	1,56,950
Sugar & Molases	29,095	90,997
Metal and Metal Wares ...	6,025	6,885
Food-stuffs	61,987	41,835
Ghee	8,059	8,603
Tobacco	8,836	21,031
Miscellaneous	3,08,472	1,76,414
Total ...	9,01,231	8,67,041

Jakat duties.

54. The total amount realized from Jakat duties during the year under review was Rs. 26,386-4-1½ as against Rs. 45,071-2-3½ during the previous year. The decrease in receipt is chiefly due to the preceding year of scarcity. A list of articles on which custom duties are levied is published in the Directory of Rewakantha Agency Vol. II p. p. 597-601. A list of the articles charged after the above publication and also of the articles rates whereof have been altered subseque is given below.

Export Duties.

Name of articles.	Duty on weight or number.	Former rate.	Present rate.	Remarks.
	Per.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Carts of hides & horns	Cart.	4—3-0	6-12-0	
Camels loaded with hides and horns.	Camel.	1—2-0	1-11-0	
Bundles of hides	Bundle.	0—6-0	0—9-0	
Bones carried on camels	Camel.	...	0—8-0	
do on bullocks	Bullock.	...	0—4-0	
do on asses	Ass.	...	0—3-0	
Doli (Mahura fruit)	Maund.	...	0—3-0	
Mangoes	„	...	0—1-0	
Chunam	Cart.	...	1—0-0	
Melons	Maund.	0—1-6	0—2-0	
do	Cart	4—0-0	6—0-0	
do on asses	Ass.	0—6-0	0—8-0	
Ambla (Embolic Myrabolan). ...	Maund.	...	0—1-0	
Beda (Belleric Myrabolan)	Maund.	...	0—1-0	
Parrot	Head.	...	0—1-0	
Fowl	„	...	0—1-0	
Grass	Cart.	...	1—0-0	
Mahura flowers	Maund.	0—1-0	0—2-0	
Bullocks	Head.	0—2-0	0—8-0	

Import duties.

Water colours	Maund.	...	0–12–0	
Corrugated tin sheets	„	0–10–0	0—5–0	
Chocolate	„	0–12–0	0—6–0	
Cotton strings	„	0–12–0	2—8–0.	
Bullocks	Head.	0—4–0	0—2–0	
The duty on import of wool taken from sheep has been done away with and it has been levied on its Export.	...	...	...	Per Value of Rs. 100/-

With a view to facilitate transport, a causeway is being constructed over the River Mahi and it is expected that the causeway when completed, will have the effect of diverting some traffic to Lunawada which is now flowing to Modasa. The work under the vigilent guidance of Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb is nearing completion. Mahi-Causeway.

55. The internal trade of the country, though slack during the prevalence of Influenza, was carried on satisfactorily. Free circulation of money at a moderate rate of interest and the credit of the populace continued as before. The bankers of Lunawada give but a nominal or no interest to depositors and invest their capital at Ahmedabad and Bombay where they realize a good interest. From this circumstance it will appear that the State is lacking in manufactures and extensive trades in which large capital can be engaged with advantage. However on account of the country being opened up by the feeder line and the extension proposed and also on account of the educational effects such lines produce upon traders by supplying them with facilities to come in touch with the enterprizing businessmen of big trade centres, it is hoped that, in course of time, trade will develop and local industries will evolve.

56. Encouragement to arts and artizans was continued as far as State funds permitted. Some selected hands engaged by the State were to show improvement over the designs and workmanship as known to artists of this place. With the advent of the Railway it is anticipated that works of local production will find a profitable market abroad. Carpenters and Blacksmiths of this place are known for their skill in preparing strong and fancy articles of the old type for which there was a good demand once but there is hardly any now. Encouragement to arts and industries.

57. There are no manufactures properly so-called in the State. Manufacture.

58. Appendix XIX shows that the amount of money spent on Public-works was Rs 14,754–1–7 as against Rs. 18,490–14–9 in the previous year. Public-works.

59. There is only one Post Office at Lunawada, but it is hoped that by encouragement from the British Postal Authorities, the number of Post Offices may increase. Post Office.

Mint.

60. The State has no mint.

General condition of the State and people.

61. The chief part of the population is agricultural and owing to good rains and harvests, their condition is good. The work of a ginning factory at Lunawada has been started by private enterprize with substantial help and encouragement from the Raj. The rates for artizans and labourers have considerably increased.

Relation between the Banias and the ryots.

62. Although the monetary help, given to the debtors in Kothumba, has been discontinued as mentioned in the last Report, the relations between the debtors and their creditors are satisfactory.

Cattle.

63. Since the cattle are one of the factors in which the people of this country have to depend for their living, they are generally well cared for. On account of the religious sentiment regarding the sacred cow and on account of the good pasturage obtainable, almost every individual is induced to keep a number of cattle. Herds of animals brought from outside for grazing purposes are wholly stopped as they used to damage the forests. The total number of animals in the State at the end of the year was 1,03,238 as compared with 1,08,077 during the last year. The decreas in the number of cattle is not so large as to demand an inquiry. Milk continued to be sold at 18/- pies per one Lb., in the present year as against 12/- pies in the previous year, and the price of Ghee rose from Re. 0-14-0 to Re. 1-0-0, per one Lb., the rise in the price of Ghee was due to the general high tendency in the prices of all articles.

Trees.

64. Mahura, Rayan, and Mango trees yield a very useful harvest of fruits in this State. The Mahura flowers and fruits exported during the year amounted respectively to 190-15 and 1 Maunds only as against 4779-20 and 2203-20 maunds in the preceding year. The trees growing in the State forests, non-culturable area, and unoccupied land numbered in all 7167. The rate of fee charged on these trees is two annas per every tree that has flowered. The total revenue from this source was Rs. 810-0-8 as against Rs. 811-2-0 in previous year. The income depends upon the total number of those trees only which flower and not upon the total number of trees. Some of the poor live upon the Mahura flowers and mangoes during the hot season when the stock of food is nearly exhausted, and it is for this reason that the State has not yet enhanced the fee. The matter will be taken up for further consideration as it appears that there is scope for it.

Excise.

65. Particulars are given in Appendix XXI about the Excise shops and its revenue. The collection of duties on intoxicants fell from Rs. 32,594-14-10 during the last year to Rs. 30,510-11-2 during this year. During the year under report 37,166-18 gallons of country liquor were sold as against 40,765-46 gallons in the previous year.

CHAPTER V

Revenue and Finance.

66. Yearly accounts are summarized below :– Summary of accounts.

	Rs.	
Opening Balance...	23,489	
Outstanding dues...	2,24,481	
Advance...	25,798	
Revenue dues	75,462	
		3,49,230
Add gross Revenue	4,45,291	
Debts contracted	1,71,362	
		6,16,653
Deduct expenditure of the year.	3,38,499	
Remissions and items struck off.	713	
Debts and deposits paid off.	27,227	
		3,66,439
Balance...		5,99,444

67. The balance shown above consisted of Rs. 27,341 as cash and Rs. 5,72,103 as outstanding dues. Balance detailed.

68. The amount of advance &c., remaining as net outstanding was Rs. 2,82,080 as against Rs. 1,76,002 in the previous year. Outstanding dues.

69. Receipts and expenditure of the year were Rs. 4,45,291 and Rs. 3,38,499 as will be seen from Appendix XXII. Receipts and Expenditure.

70. In the year under review there was a decrease from the heads C., E., and F. Increase and decrease under certain heads.

71. In the year under report 384 Seers (Bengali Seers) and 67 Tolas of Opium were sold as against 310 Seers and 135 grains in the preceding year, chiefly due to stricter supervision over illegal practices. Sale of opium.

72. The expenditure side generally follows the line of the last year though there were variations, increase being noticeable under heads C., D., E., F., G., J., and L., while decrease under remaining heads. Expenditure.

CHAPTER VI.

Vital Statistics.

Vital Statistics.

73. Appendices XXIII and XXIV relate respectively to Medical relief and to births and deaths which are dealt with further on.

Plague & Influenza.

74. Fortunately there was no Plague, but in the latter part of the year Influenza claimed 75 victims during the year under report.

Other Epidemic.

75. During the year under review there was no other epidemic except Small-pox and a few cases of Influenza.

76. The post of the Travelling Doctor created with a view to provide medical relief to the people living in the districts was maintained during the year under report.

Births & Deaths.

77. From Appendix XXIV it will appear that there is a decrease in the number of births and deaths. The decrease in deaths is due to the year being free from the visitation of epidemic diseases such as Plague and Cholera. The ratio of births and deaths was 17·6 and 18·3 respectively.

Vaccination.

78. 2,844 children were vaccinated during the year with the lymph imported from Belgaum as against 2,953 during the last year. The cases of re-vaccination were 273 as against 112 in the previous year. The total cost amounted to Rs. 700-2-2 as against Rs. 811-0-3 last year.

Medical relief.

79. The total number of patients treated during the year under report in the Dolat Kunver Dispensary (so named after the Junior wife of the Maharaj Kumar Saheb who has made a free gift of the building costing Rs. 20,000/) and their average daily attendance were respectively 13,791 and 166·9 as compared with 13,805 and 162·2 in the previous year. The Native "Ayurvedic" Dispensary named "The Ranjit Aushadhalaya" after the Uvraj Shri Ranjitsinhji, admitted 7,038 patients as against 7,069 patients last year, and the average daily attendance was 97·1 as against 74·8 during the previous year. The cost of maintaining this Native Dispensary amounted to Rs. 422-1-8 as against Rs. 302-11-5 in the previous year.

In-door patients.

80. The number of in-door patients treated in the above mentioned Dolat Kunver Charitable Dispensary was 4 as against 14 in the previous year.

Expenditure.

81. The total charges for the maintenance of the Medical Department were Rs. 7,204-2-11 as against Rs. 4,668-0-8 in the past year.

A new experimental dispensary has been opened at Kothamba during the year under report.

Medical Officer.

82. Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, L. M. & S., of the Bombay University continued in charge of the said Dolat-Kunver Dispensary during the year under report.

CHAPTER VII.

Education.

Schools and their attendance.

83. Appendix XXV gives particulars regarding the state of education. The number of scholars attending the school and their daily average attendance fell from 1699 and 1365·6 to 1601 and 1324·4 respectively. It may be added that though this year the number has slightly fallen, it is not due to any less desire on the part of the people to appreciate the advantages of education.

Examination and its results.

84. The working of the Educational Department received as usual due attention from the State during the year under review. The Deputy Educational Inspector, Punch Mahals and Rewakantha, and his Assistants examined and visited all the Vernacular Schools of this State.

The results of the regular examinations were, on the whole, satisfactory, the average being 49·5 percent, a little lower than those of the last year. The highest percentage attained was 65·5 by the Kothumba School, the lowest being 41·9 of the Lunawada Girls' School. The Taluka School at Lunawada is a very prosperous institution. It passes annually a large number of students in the Vernacular Final Examination, provides lower grade servants to the Rewakantha Agency, Punch Mahals and other parts of Gujerat and supplies most of the students to the local Anglo-Vernacular School which has been very recently raised to the status of a High School.

Sajjan Kunver High School.

85. The number of pupils in Shri Sajjan Kunver High School has decreased from 132 to 111 and the daily average attendance was 136·6 as against 128·5. The result of the annual examination was not satisfactory it being 41·9 as against 76 in the preceding year.

Girls' School.

86. The popularity and the prosperity of the Girls' School continued also during the year under review. There were 263 pupils on the roll as compared with 264 in the preceding year. The decrease does not call for any remark. The result of the annual examination was not satisfactory, it being 41·9 as against 76 in the previous year.

The present school building is found too small for the increasing number of girl pupils and the Durbar Saheb being anxious to advance the cause of female education has already acquired land at a large expense for extending the said Girls' School building.

Cookery.

87. The experimental introduction of the art of cookery in the Girls' School continued to be popular among the pupils and their parents. Some of the dishes prepared by the advanced girls are excellent. The students acquire cleanly habits, knowledge of articles required for a dish and the art of preparing tasteful things economically and this is likely to contribute more to the happiness of their homes than mere book knowledge.

Expenditure.

88. The total expenditure on education during the year under report amounted to Rs. 11,480–4–2 as against Rs. 11,182–8–5 in th previous year. The details are as under :—

	Rs.
Salaries of the establishment...	8,786–4–1
Contribution towards the Rewakantha Educational and Pension Funds...	839—8—8
Purchase of books & Furniture	955–12—6
Scholarships paid during the official year...	611–12—7
Miscellaneous...	286–14—4
Total Rs.	11,480—4—2

Encouragement to literature.

89. Besides the above mentioned items a sum of Rs. 342–15–0 was spent by way of donations to authors and in purchasing books and periodicals and this might also be treated as part of the expense under the head of education.

Scholarships.

90. Scholarships amounting to Rs. 72/– per mensem were paid by the State during the year under report.

Fee-collection.

91. The collection of fees this year amounted to Rs. 3,258–6–6 as against Rs. 3,106–7–0 in the last year.

Sajjan Kunver Pathashalla.

92. The Sajjan Kunver Pathshalla was opened 8 years ago. At the end of the year there were 31 students on the roll. The amount of the scholarships was utilized in providing free boarding to some of the deserving students.

93. The Grant-in-aid school at Nanderva continued to work during the year.

CHAPTER VIII.

Miscellaneous.

Public Park.

94. Outside the town and adjoining the State garden, there is a Public Park laid down by the Darbar Saheb and maintained by the Municipality. The public, especially the Mahomedans frequent this place as a resort of recreation.

Model Farm.

95. There is a Model Farm styled "The Brown Model Farm" where various agricultural operations are carried out. The cultivators being much backward do not take at present any interest in the improved methods of cultivation, but it is hoped that they will learn to inspect the Farm and to improve methods of cultivation. The noticeable feature is the success which we have attained in growing Nasik grapes in Lunawada, a country very dissimilar in soil and climate.

96. The amount spent on the Farm comes to Rs. 1,564–2–2 as against Rs. 1,386–8–6 in the preceding year, and the outturn was valued at Rs. 570–8–4 as against Rs. 860–4–5 in the previous year. The Farm has not been, from a commercial point of view, a paying concern, but it must be remembered that such institutes are not worked for profits. The object is to serve as training ground for the people and also to make experiments. It is hoped that with the extension of the Farm better results will ensue. Cost and income of the Farm.

97. The idea of collecting agricultural and Jungle products obtainable in the State and of turning them into a local Museum is being attempted for the last 10 years. Museum.

98. The Darbar Saheb is watching with interest the growth of the Co–operative Banking system in the various parts of the Bombay Presidency and is keenly alive to the advantages of such an institution for agriculturists as it would enable them to help themselves and save them from the clutches of money lenders. It seems premature to establish such an institution at Lunawada yet, as the people at present do not avail themselves even of the Gola–system which is a modified form of co–operative society and which is described in the Report of the year 1906–07. Gola System.

99. To promote habits of thrift, the Darbar Saheb has started a Savings Bank as there is no regular Bank of any sort in the State. The state of the Savings Bank was almost the same as in the previous year. The number of Khatas and amount of deposits this year in the State Savings Bank were respectively 268 and Rs. 12,097–12–1 as against 273 and Rs. 11,453–1–0 in the last year. Savings Bank.

100. There is neither a Printing Press nor a periodical nor a newspaper issued in the State and all the printing work of the State is being done by outside Agency. Printing Press.

101. Before closing this report, reference ought to be made to the important event of armistice of the Great War which was celebrated on 11th November and 13th, 14th and 15th of December 1919, in the following manner :–

(a) Holding silence for two minutes at 11 A. M. on the 11th November 1919 being the first anniversary day of the armistice.

(b) Salute of 31 guns, Parade, Feu de joy and boys' procession on the 13th December 1919.

(c) Thanks giving prayer meeting was held on the 14th December 1919 under the Presidentship of His Highness Maharana Saheb accompanied by Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb and all the Princes. Similar prayer meetings were also held by Ghanchis, Mahomedans, Bohras and Jains in their mosques and temple respectively.

(d) Distribution of Peace-flags and feeding of the poor.

(e) The State procession attended by His Highness Maharana Saheb, and Shriman Shri Maharaj Kumar Saheb with all the Princes, Sirdars, officers and gentry, was started.

(f) Children's sports on the parade ground.

(g) Fair at Luneshwar temple outside the town, and garden party and fire-works.

(h) Commemorative medals numbering 2000/- were distributed to the pupils of all the Schools of the State.

It is very pleasing to state that the relations between the Darbar and the Political Agency continued to be cordial.

Conclusion.

The Dewan cannot close this Report without acknowledging with best thanks the services rendered to the State by the Uvraj Shriman Maharaj Kumar Saheb Shri Ranjitsinhji who has been taking a very keen interest in everything relating to the welfare of the State and its subjects.

APPENDIX I.

Names of High Officials in the Lunawada State showing the Changes in personnel during the year 1919–1920.

Name of Officer.	Appointment.	Period. From	Period. to	Remarks.
Mr. Gokaldas Vithaldas Saraiya, B. A. LL. B.	Dewan.	1—4–1919	22—3–1920	
Mr. Maneklal Sakerlal Desai, M. A.	do	23—3–1920	31—3–1920	
Mr. Ganesh Vishnu Kher, L. M & S.	Medical Officer.	19—4–1897	31—3–1920	
Mr. Ambalal Mahasukhram Jani.	Huzur Secretary and Forest Officer.	22–12–1907	31—3–1920	
Mr. Jivanlal Ravishanker Ghoda, LL. B.	Nyayadhish.	4–11–1912	31—3–1920	
Mr. Kalidas Nathji Rawal.	Treasury Officer, Personal Assistant to the Dewan, & Revenue Settlement Officer.	12–10–1886	31—3–1920	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX II.

List of Laws in force in the Lunawada State.

	Description.	Whether adapted from British Indian Acts.	Introduced during the year under report.	Remarks.
1	Stamp Act.			
2	Registration Act.			
3	Court Fees Act.			
4	Limitation Act.			
5	Act relating to the epidemic disease among horses &c.,			
6	Arms Act relating to Fire Arms.			
7	Public Conveyance Act.			
8	Prevention of cruelty to and killing of kine &c., Act.			
9	Rules for the guidance of Small Causes Court.			
10	Jail Rules.			
11	Shikar Act.			
12	Land Acquisition Act.			
13	Pension and Gratuity Rules.			
	Civil Procedure Code.	Adapted in the spirit of British Laws.		
	Criminal Procedure Code.			
	Penal Code.			

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX III.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Arm of Service.	Number of Fighting Officers and men.					Details of Force at the end of the current year.							The cost on account of pay and allowance of the force including followers.	Remarks.
	At the end of the last year.	Recruited this year.	Casualties.			At the end of the current year.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of Guns.	Number of men.					
			Died.	Invalid.	Discharged, deserted &c.				European Commissioned Officers.	Native Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Fighting Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													Rs. A. P.	
Cavalry.	42	1	1	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	42	11347—4—1	
Sapper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Artillery.	6	1	...	...	...	7	...	20*	...	...	...	7	846—0—9	* 2 Guns serviceable and 18 unserviceable.
Infantry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Imperial Service Troops.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...	48	2	1	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	49	12193—4—10	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IV.

Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police in the Lunawada State for the year 1919–1920.

Description of Office.	Number.	Pay of Grade.	Total Cost.	Punishment.			Rewards.		Education.	Remarks.
				Dismissed.	Fined, Degraded.	Punished Judicially.	By promotion.	By money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Police Superintendent *Exise Superintendent	1	100–0–0 50–0–0	1200–0–0 150–0–0	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 ...	* This post is newly created from January 1920.
Chief Constables	5	30, 25, 22, 20, 18.	1380–0–0	...	4 Fined.	...	1	...	5	
Excise Inspector	1	15–0–0	180–0–0	...	1 Fined.	...	...	...	1	
Drill Master or Abkari Jamadar ...	1	12–0–0	144–0–0	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Head Constables	7	11–0–0	924–0–0	...	1 Fined.	...	...	...	6	
Jamadars	7	10–0–0	840–0–0	...	2 Fined.	...	4	...	5	
Havaldars	7	9–0–0	756–0–0	...	...	...	4	...	6	
Naiks	8	8–8–0	816–0–0	...	...	...	4	...	5	
1st Grade Constables	40	7–8–0	3600–0–0	3	15 Fined.	...	2	...	12	
2nd Grade do	44	7–0–0	3676–0–0	6	14 Fined.	...	2	...	10	
3rd Grade do	50	6–8–0	3900–0–0	9	23 Fined.	...	1	...	5	
Total ...	171	...	17730–0–0 3444–0–0 21174–0–0	18 Famin allowance.	60	...	18	...	57	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX V.

Statement showing the working of the Police in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

State.	Number of offiences.		Number of accused arrested.		No. of accused sent for trial.		Number of accused convicted.		No. of accused acquitted or discharged.		Percentage of convictions (columns 4 & 5).		Percentage of convicted accused sent for trial.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Lunawada	69	79	96	100	85	97	60	65	20	28	88·5	67·1	70·5	97	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

State.	Amount stolen.		Amount recovered.		Percentage of recoveries of property stolen.		Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Lunawada	2665–12–0	6355–0–9	1033–3–0	794–5–6	38·7	12·4	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX VII.

Statement showing the number of Crimes committed, number of Cases disposed of, and cases awaiting trial in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Description of offences.	No. of offences.			Number of cases disposed of during the past year.	Number of cases disposed of during the present year.	No. of persons apprehended.	Number of persons convicted.	No. of persons sentenced.						Total.	No. of persons acquitted or discharged.	No. of persons confined being insane.	No. of persons died during or before trial.	Terms of imprisonment.										Awaiting trial.	Remarks.
	Balance from past year.	Committed during the present year.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and Fine.		Fine only.	Whipping.					Under 1 months.	From 1 to 2 months.	From 2 to 3 months.	From 3 to 6 months.	From 6 to 12 months.	From 1 to 2 years.	From 2 to 3 years.	From 3 to 5 years.	above Five years.	Transportation.	Capital punishment.	
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple	Rigorous.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
143, 147, 447. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
143, 148, 323, 336, 506/2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
224, 326, 380, 323.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
279	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
285, 341	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
289	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
294	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
295	...	1	1	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
302	...	1	1	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304 A	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
309	...	4	4	...	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
324	...	4	4	4	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
324, 114	...	1	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
324, 504, 326 ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
324, 504	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
324, 323	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
326	2	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

APPENDIX VIII.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and dealt with by the Various Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Name of Court.	Number of offences during the year.		Number of persons dealt with.								Persons disposed of.					Persons remaining at the end of the year.	Remarks.
			Remaining at the end of the last year.	Brought to trial in 1919–20.					Total.								
	Past year.	Present year.		Arrested by Police.	Upon Warrant.	On Summons.	Voluntary.	Arrested in the presence of the Magistrate.	Past year.	Present year.	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Session Court	1	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	18	1	4	13	0	0	0	
1st Class Magistrates' Courts.	27	27	16	18	10	18	0	4	70	66	7	26	19	0	0	14	
Other Magistrates' Courts...	276	262	36	61	44	454	0	10	737	605	435	71	66	0	0	33	
Total ...	304	291	52	97	54	472	0	14	810	689	443	101	98	0	0	47	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX IX.

Statement showing the results of appeals against decisions passed by the Criminal Courts in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Tribunals.	Number of applications.	Number of persons and cases.																Remarks.
		Applications rejected.		Sentences.						Proceedings quashed.		Referred.		Further inquiry &c., ordered.		Pending.		
				Confirmed.		Modified.		Reversed.										
		Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	
Dewan's Court ...	10	...	...	3	2	1	1	6	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekial Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX X.

CIVIL WORK—Nature and value of Original Suits filed and disposed of during the year 1919-1920.

Tribunals.	Opening Balance.		Filed during the year, received by transfer or on demand.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing balance.		Suits filed during the present year.									Suits disposed of during the present year.						Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value.	Suits re landed property.	Suits for money transactions.	Suits for other rights.	No. of suits under Rs. 100.	No. of suits above Rs. 100 and under Rs. 500.	No. of suits above Rs. 500 and under Rs. 1000.	No. of suits above Rs. 1000 and under Rs. 5000.	No. of suits above Rs. 5000.	Ex-party.	Admitted & compromised.	Struck off the file.	Otherwise disposed of.	Value.	Average duration.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Dewan's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nyayadhish Court	189	151	66	90	255	241	104	79	151	162	...	11	70	9	6	74	6	4	...	48	14	...	17	...	...	
	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S																
	345	181	135	215	480	396	299	168	181	228	...	0	204	11	215	0	0	0	...	57	62	...	49	...	...	
Total...	534	332	201	305	735	637	403	247	332	390	...	11	274	20	221	74	6	4	...	105	76	...	66	...	...	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai.
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XI.

CIVIL WORK—Results of applications for Execution of Decrees in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Tribunal ...	Opening Balance.		Value of opening balance for present year.	Applications brought to the Register.			Total.			Disposed of			Closing Balance.			Nature of applications pending disposal at the close of 1919–1920			Remarks.
	Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Value for present year.	Below 6 months.	Below 12 months	Above 12 months	
			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.				
Nyayadhish Courts	1311	1395		391	265		1702	1660		307	153		1395	1507		194	50	1263	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XII.

CIVIL WORK—Number and Results of Appeals in Civil Suits in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Tribunal.	Opening balance.		Filed during the year.		Total.		Disposed of during the year.		Closing Balance.		Value of appeals filed during the year.		How disposed of								Cases compromised or otherwise disposed of	
													Decisions confirmed.		Decisions reversed.		Decisions amended.		Cases remained for retrial.			
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Maharaj Kumar Saheb's Court...	6	8	2	5	8	13	...	...	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dewan's Court ...	7	12	11	5	18	17	6	4	12	13	...	...	5	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIII.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails and Lock-ups in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Station.	No. of Prisons.	No. of Prisoners.				Daily average in Jail.		Number of Prisoners remaining at the end of the year.	Total cost of Jails and Prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial.	Remarks.
		Remaining from last year.	Admitted during the year.	Total.							
				Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.				
									Rs. a. p.	Days.	
Lunawada	1	11	37	63	48	12·9	17·4	19		40·3	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIV.

Registration of Documents in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Name of State	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of documents presented.										Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which Registery has been refused.		Remarks.
			Mortgage.		Sale deeds.		Wills.		Money Bonds.		Miscellaneous.								
	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Lunawada ...	130	163	43	57	62	66	1	4	...	1	24	35	88	124	Rs. a. p. 39950–5–0	Rs. a. p. 70811–15–0	3	3	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XV.

Registration and Expenditure on account of Registration in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Description.	Past year.			Present year.			Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realized.	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Mortgages	43	17933–13—0	22—5—9	57	30226—4—0	37—8—0	
Sale Deeds	62	36715—5—7	1928—8—1	66	58463–11—0		
Wills	1	...	10—0—0	4	...	40—0—0	
Money Bonds	0	...	...	1	800—0—0	0—4—0	
Miscellaneous	24	...	51–13—0	35	...	52—9—3	
Total	130	54649—2—7	2012–10–10	163	89489–15—0	3216–14—8	
Deduct Expenditure ...			222–10—8			334–13—6	
Net Profit	...	...	1790—0—2	...	...	2882—1—2	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVI.

Receipts and Expenditure of the Municipality in the Lunawada State during the year 1919-1920.

Name.	Opening Balance on 1st August 1918.	Receipts during the year.		Total in the current year	Expenditure during the year.		Balance on 31st July 1919.	Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada Municipality...	192—2—3	5662-14-10½	5578-14—2¾	5771—0—5¾	5134-11—7	4806—5—2	201-14—7	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVII.

Statement of the Rainfall in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

State	April 1919	May 1919	June 1919	July 1919	August 1919	Septr. 1919	October 1919	Nov. 1919	Dec. 1919	Jan. 1920	Feb. 1920	March 1920	Total.
	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.	In. c.
Lunawada	...	0–16	4–83	8–88	21–57	3–27	1–6	0–35	...	0–29	...	...	40–4

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XVIII.

Statement as to prices of staple food grains in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Articles.	During March 1919 (Past year) Per Maund 40 Lbs.	During March 1920 (Present year) Per Maund 40 Lbs.	Remarks.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bajri	4—0—0	2—8—0	
Bavto	2—4—0	2—0—0	
Gram	2—8—0	2—0—0	
Maize	2—4—0	1–12—0	
Mahura flowers	1—4—0	1—4—0	
Rice No. 3	3—0—0	3—8—0	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekial Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XIX.

Expenditure on Public Works in Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Description of Works.	State Funds.			Lolal Funds.			Total.	Remarks.
	Original.	Repairs.	Total.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Roads	...	107–11—0	107–11—0	...	...	...	107–11—0	
Wells	...	370—1—6	370—1—6	...	...	...	370—1—6	
Palace Repairs...	...	3890–12—2	3890–12—2	...	...	...	3890–12—2	
Repairs to State Buildings ...	...	6129—6–11	6129—6–11	...	...	...	6129—6–11	
Irrigation	...	399–12—5	399–12—5	...	...	...	399–12—5	
Mahi–Cause–Way	249—12—6	...	249–12—6	...	...	...	249–12—6	
Miscellaneous including encouragement to artizans	...	3606—9—1	3606—9—1	...	...		3606—9—1	
Total...	249—12—6	14,504–5—1	14,754–1—7	...	...	...	14,754—1—7	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Ddsai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XX.

Agricultural Stock in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

District.	Year.	Horses and cattle.									Ploughs.		Carts.		Remarks.
		Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.		Horses.	Mares.	Colts & Fillies.	Asses.	Sheeps & Goats.	With two bullocks.	With four bullocks.	Riding.	Load carrying.	
				Males.	Females.										
Lunawada.	1919–20.	35,470	23,348	1,084	23,289	324	383	...	803	13,223	12,270	...	34	2846	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXI.

Statement showing the Excise shops and Excise Revenue of the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Name of State.	Country Spirits.		Opium.		Ganja		Toddy.		Total		Remarks.
	No. of Shops.	Revenue.	No. of Shops.	Revenue.	No. of Shops.	Revenue.	No. of Shops.	Revenue.	No. of Shops.	Revenue.	
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.	
Lunawada	40	17,149—0—0	23	11,437—3—9	1	1,924—7—5	...	...	64	30,510–11—2	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX

Statement showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Nature of Demand.	RECEIPTS. DEMAND. Arrears.	Current.	Total.	Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash balance at the commencement of the year	...	23488 14 9	...	...	...	...	...
A—Land Revenue.							
(1) Fixed	36547 9 0	138495 2 0	175042 11 0	113852 9 9	129629 0 11	73 0 2	61117 1 1
(2) Fluctuating ...	6981 6 3	9863 11 0	16845 1 3	5155 7 4	10697 12 11	62 3 9	11627 6 2
(3) Miscellaneous collection charges, &c ...	1068 1 0 3	11766 11 9	22447 12 0	10217 2 8	6782 5 3	149 15 0	12080 10 4
Total ...	44209 15 6	160125 8 9	214335 8 3	129225 3 9	146743 3 1	285 2 11	84825 1 7
B—Forest Revenue.							
(1) Timber duty (sale price)	...	170443 14 11	170443 14 11	170443 14 11	6390 13 2	...	7 0 0
(2) Jungle produce ...	4160 0 0	5379 0 0	9539 0 0	9539 0 0	5379 0 0	516 0 10	4160 0 0
(3) Koyla rasum (Charcoal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(4) Miscellaneous ...	17 12 0	4753 13 2	4171 9 2	4725 8 2	1264 1 3	...	46 1 0
Total ...	4177 12 0	180576 12 1	184754 8 1	180541 7 1	8171 5 3	...	4213 1 0
C—Excise Revenue.							
(1) Opium Licence Fee.	...	11437 3 9	11437 3 9	11437 3 9	10994 13 1	...	...
(2) Madat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) Ammunition License Fee	1058 2 10	4890 0 0	1547 2 10	550 0 0	111 13 2	...	997 2 10
(4) Bhang, Ganja, Fee.	...	1924 7 5	1924 7 5	1924 7 5	729 1 7	...	...
(5) License Fee for the sale of poisonous drugs	...	104 0 0	104 0 0	55 0 0	104 0 0	...	49 0 0
(6) Country Spirit License Fee ...	...	17149 0 0	17149 0 0	17149 0 0	20871 0 0	...	...
(7) Toddy License Fee.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(8) Jakat duties ...	...	26386 4 1½	26386 4 1½	26386 4 1½	45071 2 3½	...	...
Total ...	1058 2 10	57483 15 3½	58548 2 1½	57501 15 3½	77881 14 3½	...	1046 2 10
D—Stamp Revenue.							
(1) Sale-proceeds of adhesive and impressed Court Fee Stamps	...	2277 1 0	2277 1 0	2277 1 0	1712 7 0	...	...
(2) Sale-proceeds of plain paper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) Stamp duty on plaints shortly stamped or unstamped	...	8 8 0	8 8 0	8 8 0	35 2 0	...	...
Total ...	...	2285 9 0	2285 9 0	2285 9 0	1749 9 0	...	...

XXII.

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Nature of Expenditure.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1974–75 1918–19	Previous year St. 1973–74 1917–18	Current year St. 1974–75 1918–19	Previous year St. 1973–74 1917–18	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A—Tributs.	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	14231 8 8	
B—Refunds.	672 12 5	672 12 5	649 11 3	649 11 3	
(1) of Revenue	...	...	...	...	
(2) of fees, fines and forfeitures	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	14904 5 1	14904 5 1	14881 3 11	14881 3 11	
C—Administration.					
(1) General Department ...	14275 0 0	13609 0 0	13702 15 6	13349 5 9	
(2) Account and Treasury Department	994 0 0	1160 0 0	993 6 3	1158 2 1	
(3) Store Department	1648 0 0	1691 0 0	1302 3 5	867 7 9	
(4) Opium Department... ...	3112 4 0	2522 4 0	2820 7 0	2308 11 7	
(5) Revenue and Civil Department	13908 4 0	14920 8 0	11578 0 10	12011 1 10	
(6) Record Room Department ...	694 0 0	758 0 0	693 7 2	725 4 6	
(7) Risala and Paga Charges ...	29882 0 0	24693 0 0	29881 10 4	23488 13 0	
(8) Police Department	20621 0 0	18236 8 0	20083 12 7	14713 1 2	
(9) Jail Department	4125 12 0	1555 12 0	1336 2 9	1385 6 6	
(10) Jakat and Toll Charges ...	6519 6 0	7679 6 0	6379 3 3	6819 8 0	
(11) Printing Charges	600 0 0	600 0 0	219 14 6	256 12 3	
(12) Forest Department ...	4382 8 0	2794 8 0	2907 4 5	2360 6 11	
(13) Contingencies and Stationery for Hazur office... ...	1835 0 0	1835 0 0	4494 3 9	655 8 2	
(14) Travelling allowance of revenue and Judicial officers of Head Quarters office ...	2500 0 0	2500 0 0	2059 8 5	1657 14 5	
(15) Sub-divisional office establishment	...	...	...	...	
(16) Law Charges	...	...	...	...	
(17) Settlement Department ...	...	...	...	...	
(18) Miscellaneous unforeseen administrative charges ...	...	...	...	...	
(19) Tavzi Department... ...	...	...	...	...	
(20) Miscellaneous Account Department	8330 0 0	6010 0 0	8329 12 9	1615 1 6	
Total ...	113527 2 0	80564 14 0	102737 0 11	83372 9 5	
D—Public Instruction.	13582 0 0	13516 0 0	12131 0 7	11575 4 8	
Total ...	13582 2 0	13516 0 0	12131 0 7	11575 4 8	
E—Dispensary and Vaccination Charges	10239 14 0	8967 14 0	8326 6 9	5781 12 4	
Total ...	10239 14 0	8967 14 0	8326 6 9	5781 12 4	

APPENDIX

Statement showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1919-1920.

Nature of Demand.	RECEIPTS.						
	REMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
E—Law and Justice.							
(1) Sale-proceeds of unclaimed property.	...	409 4 0	409 4 0	409 4 0	35 13 0	...	...
(2) Sale-proceeds of intestate property...	325 6 5	152 15 2	478 5 7	49 4 0	263 14 5	...	429 1 7
(3) Process servers' fee realized in cash ...	...	848 7 10	848 7 10	848 7 10	1218 15 9	...	...
(4) Commission Fees...	...	1833 12 3	1833 12 3	1833 12 3	2319 7 11	...	...
(5) Revenue Fines ...	...	468 9 10	468 9 10	468 9 10	1034 15 4	...	...
(6) Civil forfeitures ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(7) Criminal forfeitures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(8) Civil Court Fines...	...	6 12 0	6 12 0	6 12 0	4 8 0	...	...
(9) Criminal Magisterial Fine... ...	...	1461 14 0	1461 14 0	1461 14 0	2250 14 8	...	...
(10) Amin's fee realized in cash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(11) Other items (Mutation fee &c.) realized in cash ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(12) Other fees, forfeitures and fines.	...	179 13 0	179 13 0	179 13 0	178 0 3	...	...
Total ...	325 6 5	5361 8 1	5686 14 6	5257 12 11	7301 9 4	...	429 1 7
F—Miscellaneous ordinary Receipts.							
(1) Ghatkar (Ferries)...	24 7 0	649 0 0	673 7 0	424 7 0	695 4 0	...	249 0 0
(2) Dispensary receipts	...	1973 5 0	1973 5 0	1973 5 0	2254 1 3	...	...
(3) Falkar (Orchard revenue)	...	1388 6 9	1388 6 9	1388 6 9	1518 3 9	...	...
(4) Jail manufacture ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(5) Hides and Bones license	156 9 6	2336 10 11	2493 4 5	1942 14 6	2655 10 3	...	550 5 11
(6) Guaranteed and other rights ...	466 9 4	5525 10 4	5992 3 8	4733 15 6	5377 13 4	12 4 0	1246 0 2
(7) Vero Receipts ...	2391 9 9	8063 15 8	10455 9 5	7564 6 2	8077 6 5	38 4 0	2852 15 3
(8) School Fees ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(9) Toll Tax	...	722 12 0	722 12 0	722 12 0	1356 12 0	...	...
Total ...	3039 3 7	23894 13 9	26934 1 4	21985 4 0	24200 2 9	50 8 0	4898 5 4
G—Extraordinary miscellaneous receipts.							
(1) Pound fees ...	...	909 10 0	909 10 0	909 10 0	448 14 6	...	...
(2) Copying and searching fees	...	202 7 0	202 7 0	202 7 0	124 9 11	...	...
(3) Registration receipts	...	3061 4 11	3061 4 11	3061 4 11	1486 13 1	...	...
(4) Sale proceeds of Government securities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(5) Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) On Government securities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) On Loans ...	4 2 1	3491 5 1	3495 7 2	3346 1 0	7110 4 3	...	149 6 [illegible]

XXII—*Continued.*

Statemene showing Disbursements of the Lunawadu State during the year 1919–1920.

Nature of Expenditure.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACUAL EXPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1974–75 1918–19	Previous year St. 1973–74 1917–18	Current year St. 1974–75 1918–19	Previous year St. 1973–74 1917–18	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
F—Domastic Charges.					
(1) Allowance to the Royal family	24692 0 0	24668 0 0	24691 0 0	24550 0 0	
(2) Miscellaneous charges of the palace...	34873 0 0	11300 0 0	34872 15 7	11234 10 11	
(3) Domastic servants	10490 0 0	8725 8 0	10489 5 8	8235 6 8	
(4) Elephant establishment ...	1830 0 0	1595 0 0	1060 7 0	1354 8 11	
(5) Ornaments and furniture Department	13341 0 0	20500 0 0	13340 12 7	16875 5 10	
(6) Bhayat Charges	645 0 0	26435 0 0	884 9 10	26434 9 10	
(7) Miscellaneous charges ...	33998 0 0	30075 0 0	35997 5 8	29812 6 1	
Total ...	122109 0 0	123298 8 0	121336 12 4	117997 0 3	
G—Religious Charges.	3759 0 0	3650 0 0	3758 3 9	2868 5 9	
Total ...	3759 0 0	3650 0 0	3758 3 9	2868 5 9	
H—Public Works Department.					
(1) Establishment, travelling allowance and contingencies...	2831 0 0	3011 0 0	2754 0 9	2179 14 9	
(2) Original Works ...				10326 4 2	
(3) Repair Works ...	14755 0 0	19469 0 0	10897 12 0	6493 6 0	
(4) Petty Works... ...			3968 6 5	1769 8 3	
(5) Survey Expenses	5848 0 0	6306 0 0	4638 5 10	4311 5 8	
(6) Compensation for removing huts	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	23434 0 0	28786 0 0	22258 9 0	25080 6 10	
I—Stamp Department.					
(1) Purchase of stamps including contingencies	...	...	...	...	
(2) Discount paid for the sale of stamps &c	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	
J—Pension	600 0 0	1100 0 0	105 2 11	36 0 0	
Total ...	600 0 0	1100 0 0	105 2 11	36 0 0	
K—Municipality	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	

APPENDIX

Statement Showing receipts of the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Nature of Demand.	RECEIPTS.						
	DEMAND.			Collection during the current year.	Collection during the previous year.	Remission during the current year.	Balance.
	Arrears.	Current.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(6) Sale proceeds of old stores, materials and live stock etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(7) Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Salaries of Government and state servants refunded by the parties citing them as witnesses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(c) Other miscellaneous receipts...	12697 0 8	117023 11 8½	129770 12 4½	9542 12 5½	19462 7 3	9 0 9	120118 15 2
(8) Granary receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(9) Agricultural receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	12651 2 9	124688 6 8½	137399 9 5½	17062 3 4½	28633 1 0	9 0 9	120268 5 4
H—Debts.							
(1) Deposit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Revenue and Civil Deposit ...	...	...	...	26730 3 9	11523 3 7	...	...
(b) Judicial (criminal)court deposit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(c) Miscellaneous deposit... ...	...	...	...	144631 5 0	19025 15 10	...	...
(2) Advances recovered by cash	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
(3) Loans recovered ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(4) Cash recoveries of service payments made during the current year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	171361 8 9	30549 3 5	...	...
Total receipts...	75461 11 1	554422 9 8	229884 4 9	413859 7 5	294684 12 8½	344 11 8	215680 1 8

Dewan's Office,

LUNAWADA, 15TH JULY 1920.

XXII—*Continued.*

Statement showing Disbursements of the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Nature of Expenditure.	DISBURSEMENTS.				REMARKS.
	BUDGET ESTIMATE.		ACTUAL EEPENDITURE.		
	Current year St. 1974–75 1918–19	Previous year St. 1973–74 1917–18	Current year St. 1974–75 1918–19	Current year St. 1974–75 1917–18	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
L—Miscellaneous Charges ...					
(1) Purchase of Government securities	...	...	...	...	
(2) Payment of interest... ...	45000 0 0	29000 0 0	3347 0 1	7862 4 6	
(3) Value of police clothing &c, supplied	...	...	...	...	
(4) Garden expenses	6901 0 0	8710 0 0	5608 7 1	6338 14 1	
(5) Granary establishment ...	...	...	...	...	
(6) Registration charges ...	184 0 0	182 0 0	143 0 7	108 0 0	
(7) Agricultural charges ...	...	...	...	...	
(8) Rent of Nayapatna Bungalow	...	...	...	...	
(9) Famine Relief	240000 0 0	...	30575 5 10	...	
(10) Donation for the maintenance...	...	...	...	...	
(11) Miscellaneous	14004 0 0	19300 0 0	14003 11 9	19223 12 5	
Total ...	306089 0 0	57192 0 0	53677 13 4	33532 15 2	
M—Debts.					
(1) Repayment of deposit ...	...	...	20461 7 10	28032 0 10½	
(a) of revenue and civil deposits	...	...	...	...	
(b) of Judicial (criminal) Court deposits	...	...	...	...	
(c) of miscellaneous deposits.	...	...	6765 2 6½	24896 14 6	
(2) Advances made	...	...	...	...	
(3) Loans given	...	...	...	...	
(4) Cash payment of receipts under service heads of the current year	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	27226 10 4½	52298 15 4½	
Total Expenditure...	608244 5 1	331979 9 1	339212 5 6	295125 10 4	
Grand Total ...	608244 5 1	331979 9 1	366438 15 10½	352454 9 8½	

MANEKLAL SAKERLAL DESAI,

Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIII.

Statement of Medical Relief afforded in the Lunawada State during the year 1919–1920.

Dispensary.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Discharged.	Absented.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.			
							Rs. a. p.		
Chief Medical Dispensary for English Medicines	13,791	4	2	2	...	...		166·9	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXIV.

Vital Statistics of the Lunawada State for the year 1919–1920.

Name.	Population.	Births.		Increase.	Decrease.	Deaths.		Increase.	Decrease.	Ratio per 1000 of population.			Remarks.
		Past year.	Present year.			Past year.	Present year.			Births.		Deaths.	
										Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	
Lunawada State ...	75,998	1774	1331	...	443	2822	1386	...	436	23·3	...	37·1	

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Manekla1 Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

APPENDIX XXV.

Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Lunawada State for the year 1919–1920.

Number of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on roll on 31st March.		Daily Average Attendance.		Expenditure	Remarks.
Past year.	Present year.		Past year.	Present year.	Past year.	Present year.		
1	1	Lunawada Sajjan Kunver High School.	132	111	128·5	136·6		
1	1	Lunawada Gujerati Main School.	397	345	431·2	282·7		
1	1	Lunawada Gujerati Branch School.	288	320	247·1	269·3		
1	1	Lunawada Girls' School ...	264	263	168·9	177·3		
1	1	Vardhari	65	65	45·3	44·2		
1	1	Khanpur	50	42	28·3	29·9		
1	1	Kothumba...	75	74	45·4	50·5		
1	1	Kharol	64	38	35·2	37·8		
1	1	Bakor	72	60	52·0	53·6		
1	1	Ram–Patel's Muvada ...	56	70	39·9	45·8		
1	1	Madhwas	75	58	37·6	40·5		
1	1	Malekpur	49	48	23·6	40·9		
1	1	Limbadia	41	32	32·9	34·7		
1	1	Panderwada	71	72	49·7	58·6		
14	14	Total...	1699	1601	1365·6	1324·4		

Dewan's Office,
Lunawada, July 1920.

Maneklal Sakerlal Desai,
Dewan, Lunawada State.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020